

# DBEDT

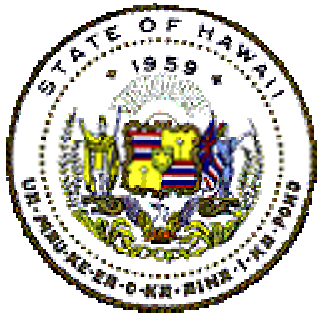
THE DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS, ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT & TOURISM

STATE OF HAWAII

## *Quarterly Statistical & Economic Report*



*2nd Quarter 2005*



This *Quarterly Statistical and Economic Report* has been prepared by the staff of the Research and Economic Analysis Division of the State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism (DBEDT). The report provides concise statistical information and analyses on Labor, Income and Prices, Taxes, Tourism, Construction, and other indicators, as well as an overview of the State of Hawaii and the four counties.

Technical notes and source descriptions have been kept to a minimum. However, the staff of the Research and Economic Analysis Division would be happy to respond to any inquiries of a technical nature that readers may have (586-2466). The quarterly information contained in this report reflects data received by the Research Division on or before May 9, 2005.

Addendum: Source data for Tables E-13 through 16 were received on May 20, 2005 and were used to update the online tables. These data are not reflected in the Construction, County nor State narratives.

#### On-line availability of *Quarterly Statistical and Economic Report*

Since 1988, the Hawaii Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism has had the *State of Hawaii Data Book* available on-line to anyone with a personal computer and a modem. Since 1997, the *Quarterly Statistical and Economic Report*, *State of Hawaii Data Book* and other DBEDT publications and information have been made available over the Internet at <http://www3.hawaii.gov/dbedt/latest/>.

Printing of the *QSER* was discontinued in March 2000. The full version and a *QSER Executive Summary* will be available on-line at <http://www3.hawaii.gov/dbedt/qser/>.

For further information about available data and sources, users should call the Research and Economic Analysis Division Library at (808) 586-2424.

This report has been catalogued as follows:

Hawaii. Dept. of Business, Economic Development and Tourism. Research and Economic Analysis Division.

Quarterly statistical and economic report-State of Hawaii. Honolulu: 1975-

Quarterly.

Hawaii-Statistics.

HA4007.H359

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page Number	
	On-Line	Exec
<b>Part I. Economic Trends and Outlook</b>		
State of the Economy .....	6	3
Table 1. 2005 Quarterly Economic Indicators: State .....	7	4
Outlook for the Economy .....	8	5
Actual and Forecast Key Economic Indicators for Hawaii: 2003-2008 .....	9	6
County Economic Conditions .....	10	7
Table 2. 2005 Quarterly Economic Indicators: City and County of Honolulu .....	11	8
Table 3. 2005 Quarterly Economic Indicators: Hawaii County .....	12	9
Table 4. 2005 Quarterly Economic Indicators: Maui County .....	13	10
Table 5. 2005 Quarterly Economic Indicators: Kauai County .....	14	11
<b>Part II. Economic Overview and Data</b>		
A. Labor Force and Jobs .....	15	12
A-1. Civilian Labor Force .....	16	
A-2. Civilian Employed .....	17	
A-3. Civilian Unemployed .....	18	
A-4. Civilian Unemployment Rate .....	19	
Figure 1. Civilian Unemployment Rate .....	19	
A-5. Total Wage and Salary Jobs .....	20	13
A-6. Non-Agricultural Wage and Salary Jobs .....	21	
A-7. Natural Resources, Mining & Construction .....	22	
A-8. Manufacturing Jobs .....	23	
A-9. Wholesale Trade Jobs .....	24	
A-10. Retail Trade Jobs .....	25	
A-11. Transportation, Warehousing, & Utilities Jobs .....	26	
A-12. Information Jobs .....	27	
A-13. Financial Activities Jobs .....	28	
A-14. Professional & Business Services Jobs .....	29	
A-15. Educational Services Jobs .....	30	
A-16. Health Care & Social Assistance Jobs .....	31	
A-17. Arts, Entertainment & Recreation Jobs .....	32	
A-18. Accommodation Jobs .....	33	
A-19. Food Services & Drinking Places Jobs .....	34	
A-20. Other Services Jobs .....	35	
A-21. Federal Government Jobs .....	36	
A-22. State Government Jobs .....	37	
A-23. Local Government Jobs .....	38	
A-24. Agriculture Wage and Salary Jobs .....	39	
A-25. Initial Agent Claims for Unemployment .....	40	
A-26. Initial Liable Claims for Unemployment .....	41	
B. Income and Prices .....	42	14
B-1. Personal Income for Hawaii by Major Sources .....	43	15
B-2. Personal Income .....	44	
Figure 2. Annual Growth in Personal Income .....	45	
B-3. Wages and Salaries .....	46	
B-4. Supplements to Wages and Salaries .....	47	
B-5. Proprietors' Income .....	48	
B-6. Dividends, Interest, and Rent .....	49	
B-7. Personal Current Transfer Receipts .....	50	
B-8. Contributions for Government Social Insurance .....	51	
B-9. Honolulu and U.S. Consumer Price Index, All Urban Consumers (CPI-U) .....	52	16

**Page Number**

**TABLE OF CONTENTS - CON.**

**On-Line      Exec**

C. Tax Revenues .....	54	18
C-1. General Fund Tax Revenues and Major Components .....	55	19
C-2. State General Fund Tax Revenues .....	56	
Figure 3. Annual Growth in General Fund Revenue .....	57	
C-3. General Excise & Use Tax Revenues .....	58	
C-4. Net Individual Income Tax Revenues .....	59	
C-5. Declaration of Estimated Taxes - Individual .....	60	
C-6. Payment with Returns - Individual .....	61	
C-7. Withholding Tax on Wages - Individual .....	62	
C-8. Refunds - Individual .....	63	
C-9. Net Corporate Income Tax Revenues .....	64	
C-10. Declaration of Estimated Taxes - Corporate .....	65	
C-11. Payment with Returns – Corporate .....	66	
C-12. Refunds – Corporate .....	67	
C-13. Transient Accommodations Tax Revenues .....	68	
Figure 4. Transient Accommodations Tax Revenues .....	69	
C-14. Retailing Tax Base .....	70	
C-15. Services Tax Base .....	71	
C-16. Contracting Tax Base .....	72	
C-17. Hotel Rentals Tax Base .....	73	
D. Tourism .....	74	20
D-1. Visitor Arrivals and Average Daily Visitor Census - By Air .....	75	21
D-2. Total Visitor Arrivals - By Air .....	76	
D-3. Domestic Visitor Arrivals - By Air .....	77	
D-4. International Visitor Arrivals - By Air .....	78	
D-5. Visitor Arrivals - US West .....	79	
D-6. Visitor Arrivals - US East .....	80	
D-7. Visitor Arrivals - Japan .....	81	
D-8. Average Daily Visitor Census - Total .....	82	
D-9. Average Daily Visitor Census - Domestic .....	83	
D-10. Average Daily Visitor Census - International .....	84	
D-11. Air Seats Operated To Hawaii - Total .....	85	
D-12. Air Seats Operated To Hawaii - Domestic .....	86	
D-13. Air Seats Operated To Hawaii - International .....	87	
D-14. Hotel Occupancy Rate .....	88	22
Figure 5. Hotel Occupancy Rate .....	88	22
E. Construction .....	89	23
E-1. Estimated Value of Completed Construction, New Private Building Authorizations, and Government Contracts Awarded .....	90	24
E-2. State Government Capital Improvement Project Expenditures .....	92	
E-3. Private Residential Building Permits (Units) .....	93	
E-4. Single Family Units Authorized .....	94	
E-5. Multi-Family Units Authorized .....	95	
E-6. Honolulu Construction Cost Index: Single Family Residence .....	96	
E-7. Honolulu Construction Cost Index: High-Rise Building .....	97	
E-8. Estimated Value of Private Building Construction Authorizations, By County .....	98	
E-9. Single Family Home Resales for Honolulu: Median Price .....	100	
E-10. Condominium Resales for Honolulu: Median Price .....	101	
E-11. Single Family Home Resales for Honolulu: Units .....	102	
E-12. Condominium Resales for Honolulu: Units .....	103	
E-13. Single Family Home Resales for Maui: Median Price .....	104	
E-14. Condominium Resales for Maui: Median Price .....	105	
E-15. Single Family Home Resales for Maui: Units .....	106	
E-16. Condominium Resales for Maui: Units .....	107	
F. Other Indicators .....	108	26
F-1. Bankruptcy Filings .....	109	

# TABLE OF CONTENTS - CON.

Page Number

On-Line      Exec

G. Selected County Tables .....	107	
G-1. Civilian Labor Force – Honolulu .....	108	
G-2. Civilian Labor Force – Hawaii .....	109	
G-3. Civilian Labor Force – Maui .....	110	
G-4. Civilian Labor Force – Kauai .....	111	
G-5. Civilian Employed – Honolulu .....	112	
G-6. Civilian Employed – Hawaii .....	113	
G-7. Civilian Employed – Maui .....	114	
G-8. Civilian Employed – Kauai .....	115	
G-9. Civilian Unemployed – Honolulu .....	116	
G-10. Civilian Unemployed – Hawaii .....	117	
G-11. Civilian Unemployed – Maui .....	118	
G-12. Civilian Unemployed – Kauai .....	119	
G-13. Civilian Unemployment Rate – Honolulu .....	120	
G-14. Civilian Unemployment Rate – Hawaii .....	121	
G-15. Civilian Unemployment Rate – Maui .....	122	
G-16. Civilian Unemployment Rate – Kauai .....	123	
G-17. Total Visitor Arrivals - By Air – Honolulu .....	124	
G-18. Total Visitor Arrivals - By Air – Hawaii .....	125	
G-19. Total Visitor Arrivals - By Air – Maui .....	126	
G-20. Total Visitor Arrivals - By Air – Kauai .....	127	
G-21. Hotel Occupancy Rate – Honolulu .....	128	
G-22. Hotel Occupancy Rate – Hawaii .....	129	
G-23. Hotel Occupancy Rate – Maui .....	130	
G-24. Hotel Occupancy Rate – Kauai .....	131	
G-25. Private Residential Building Permits (Units)-Honolulu .....	132	
G-26. Private Residential Building Permits (Units)-Hawaii .....	133	
G-27. Private Residential Building Permits (Units)-Maui .....	134	
G-28. Private Residential Building Permits (Units)-Kauai .....	135	
 <b>Part III. Terms and Definitions .....</b>	 <b>136</b>	

## STATE OF THE ECONOMY

Hawaii economic data for the first quarter of 2005 shows that Hawaii's economy is still growing. The labor force, the number of people employed and the number of wage and salary jobs grew at above-average rates. Investment in construction and real estate continued to add to business and consumer spending. Average daily visitor census for the year reached a new all-time high on robust domestic demand. Federal spending remained strong. Optimism regarding Hawaii's economic future is supported by healthy projections for the U.S. economy and moderate expectations for Japan.

Hawaii's total civilian employment stood at 607,800 in the first quarter of 2005, a 2.4 percent increase over the first quarter of 2004. The number of wage and salary jobs was up 16,650 to 597,450 for a 2.9 percent increase for the first quarter of 2005. Jobs for the quarter were up most notably in Construction; Retail Trade; Transportation, Warehousing, and Utilities, and Food Service and Drinking Places each with an increase of at least 2,000 jobs.

Nominal personal income rose 8.0 percent in the fourth quarter of 2004, the period for which the most recent data are available. Ranked by rate of growth, the greatest increase was seen in Supplements to Wages and Salaries (11.0 percent) followed by Proprietors' Income (8.2 percent), Dividends, Interest, and Rent (8.1 percent), Wage and Salary Disbursements (7.7 percent), and Personal Current Transfer Receipts (6.1 percent). Contributions for Government Social Insurance, which is subtracted from personal income, also increased (9.0) percent. There were year-to-year quarterly increases in earnings for all sectors except for farm and utility earnings.

Tax revenues distributed to the State general fund increased 20.7 percent to \$1.05 billion for the first quarter of 2005 compared to the first quarter of 2004. Revenues from the general excise and use tax increased by 14.5 percent, net individual income tax collections increased 29.4 percent, and net corporate income taxes increased 3.3 percent over the first quarter of 2004. Transient Accommodations Tax (TAT) revenues increased 8.7 percent.

The total number of visitors arriving by air was up 12.3 percent in the first quarter of 2005, an increase of more than 200,000 visitors compared with the first quarter of 2004. The overall quarterly increase in arrivals resulted from an 11.8 percent increase in domestic arrivals and a 13.4 percent increase in international arrivals. The average daily visitor census was up 13.0 percent for the quarter. Hotel occupancy rates increased 4.0 percentage points to 84.2 percent for the quarter.

Indicators of the status of Hawaii's construction industry remained positive in the first quarter of 2005 with signals for the future pointing toward sustained strong building activity. Both construction jobs and real estate demand continued to increase. The value of private building authorizations declined 14.8 percent from the all-time high first quarter of 2004, but still provides notification of over \$600 million in future Hawaii construction.

Hawaii bankruptcy filings decreased by 14.3 percent in the fourth quarter of 2004. This was the twelfth consecutive quarter of decline for Hawaii bankruptcies.

**Table 1. 2005 QUARTERLY ECONOMIC INDICATORS:  
STATE OF HAWAII**

SERIES	UNIT	1ST QUARTER 2005		2004	
		NUMBER	% CHANGE YEAR AGO	NUMBER	% CHANGE YEAR AGO
Civilian labor force 1/	Persons	624,819	1.7	615,811	0.5
Civilian employed	Persons	607,800	2.4	595,772	1.2
Civilian unemployed	Persons	17,019	-18.6	20,039	-16.0
Unemployment rate 1/ 2/	%	2.7	-0.7	3.3	-0.6
Total wage and salary jobs	Jobs	597,450	2.9	589,600	2.6
Total non-agriculture wage and salary jobs	Jobs	590,150	2.9	582,300	2.6
Nat. Resources, Mining, Constr.	Jobs	30,350	9.8	29,300	4.8
Manufacturing	Jobs	15,500	1.3	15,450	3.0
Wholesale Trade	Jobs	17,250	2.7	17,000	1.8
Retail Trade	Jobs	67,850	3.8	66,950	4.0
Transp., Warehousing, Util.	Jobs	29,250	8.7	28,150	5.0
Information	Jobs	11,200	9.3	10,700	2.4
Financial Activities	Jobs	29,000	1.6	28,700	1.2
Professional & Business Services	Jobs	71,650	2.3	70,600	1.4
Educational Services	Jobs	13,550	5.9	13,050	3.2
Health Care & Social Assistance	Jobs	55,150	3.0	54,350	3.1
Arts, Entertainment & Recreation	Jobs	11,600	2.7	11,500	3.6
Accommodation	Jobs	38,750	3.8	37,850	3.0
Food Services & Drinking Places	Jobs	55,350	3.9	54,400	4.9
Other Services	Jobs	23,950	-0.6	24,200	0.0
Government	Jobs	119,800	-0.6	120,050	0.8
Federal	Jobs	31,050	-1.1	31,450	-0.6
State	Jobs	71,850	-0.6	71,500	1.3
Local	Jobs	16,900	0.0	17,100	0.9
Agriculture wage and salary jobs	Jobs	7,300	2.8	7,300	2.8
State general fund revenues	\$1,000	1,054,797	20.7	3,652,687	13.7
General excise and use tax revenues	\$1,000	579,475	14.5	1,991,539	9.4
Income-individual	\$1,000	338,591	29.4	1,235,721	15.3
Declaration estimated taxes	\$1,000	84,512	47.8	264,871	20.9
Payment with returns	\$1,000	17,867	21.5	136,441	48.5
With holding tax on wages	\$1,000	349,489	19.8	1,143,016	6.5
Refunds	\$1,000	113,276	11.1	308,607	-1.5
Transient accommodations tax	\$1,000	54,583	8.7	189,908	11.3
Visitors Days	Days	17,476,382	11.8	62,794,355	6.8
Domestic visitor days	Days	13,122,967	12.6	48,315,560	7.3
International visitor days	Days	4,353,415	9.4	14,478,794	5.3
Visitor arrivals by air	Persons	1,836,862	12.3	6,908,173	8.3
Domestic flight visitors	Persons	1,268,988	11.8	4,877,360	7.6
International flight visitors	Persons	567,874	13.4	2,030,813	9.8
Hotel occupancy rates 2/	%	84.2	4.1	77.7	5.1

1/ These labor force estimates incorporate the March, 2005 redesign of the Cooperative Federal (U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics) - State (Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations) "Local Area Unemployment Statistics" (LAUS) program.

2/ Change represents absolute change in rates rather than percentage change in rates.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations; U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics; Hawaii State Department of Taxation; Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development, & Tourism and Hospitality Advisors, LLC.

## OUTLOOK FOR THE ECONOMY

DBEDT's quarterly forecast in the *QSER 2005Q2* is not much changed from the *QSER 2005Q1* forecast. Hawaii's economy continues to anticipate solid growth for tourism, personal income, and wage and salary employment for 2005. Honolulu consumer prices are expected to increase moderately in 2005 as they did in 2004. Projections of economic growth for the mainland U.S., Hawaii's primary market, are reasonably strong, while Japan is projected to grow, but at a slower pace.

Several indicators support an optimistic near-term forecast for Hawaii, the most notable of which may be the current level of private building permit authorizations. Current permit levels averaging over \$200 million per month should mean a robust construction sector for the foreseeable future. Coupled with a vibrant visitor sector and increased federal government spending, all the pieces seem to be in place for healthy employment and earnings.

The future condition of Hawaii's economy is linked to the state of the mainland U.S. and Japan economies. The May 2005 *Blue Chip Economic Consensus Forecast* projects real GDP growth in 2005 of 3.4 percent for the U.S. and 1.1 percent for Japan. Growth in 2006 is expected to be 3.3 percent for the U.S. and 1.8 percent for Japan. The expectation for U.S. consumer price inflation is about 2.8 percent in 2005 and 2.5 percent for 2006. The projections of real U.S. gross domestic product are lower than the recent previous projections primarily due to increased projections of inflation.

Based on current conditions, Hawaii visitor days in 2005 are expected to increase 4.7

percent, up from the 3.5 percent forecast of the previous forecast. Visitor expenditures are forecast to increase 6.1 percent and visitor arrivals are expected to increase 5.1 percent in 2005. In 2006, visitor days, visitor arrivals, and visitor expenditures are predicted to increase 2.2 percent, 2.7 percent, and 5.7 percent, respectively. The *QSER 2005Q2* visitor forecasts are up from the *QSER 2005Q1* because the first quarter 2005 figures exceeded expectations.

The U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis revised their personal income estimates which produced lower 2003 and 2004 Hawaii estimates. Projections of Hawaii's nominal (current dollar) and real personal income have stayed about the same, but the decrease in the 2004 value has increased the 2005 growth rates. The current nominal forecast is for 6.5 percent growth in 2005 and for 2006 we project a slightly slower 5.6 percent growth rate. Real personal income growth rates for 2005 and 2006 are forecast to be 3.0 percent and 2.6 percent after deflating the nominal projections by the forecast Honolulu CPI-U.

The 2005 DBEDT forecast for total wage and salary jobs growth has been increased from 1.8 percent to 1.9 percent due to the effects of continuing strength in the visitor and construction sectors. Job growth in 2006 is still projected to be 1.3 percent.

Hawaii's projected inflation rates for 2005 and 2006 are 3.3 percent and 2.9 percent. The housing and energy price pressures felt during 2004 are projected to continue in the near future.



**ACTUAL AND FORECAST KEY ECONOMIC INDICATORS FOR HAWAII:  
2003 TO 2008**

Economic Indicators	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
	(Actual)		(Forecast)			
Total population (thousands)	1,249	1,263	1,278	1,292	1,306	1,319
Visitor arrivals (thousands)	6,442	6,988 1/	7,344	7,544	7,730	7,905
Visitor days (thousands)	59,228	63,921 1/	66,896	68,396	70,010	71,541
Visitor expenditures (million dollars)	10,055	10,726 1/	11,382	12,026	12,649	13,267
Honolulu CPI-U (1982-84=100)	184.5	190.6	196.9	202.6	208.1	213.5
Personal income (million dollars)	38,013	40,613	43,237	45,658	48,033	50,434
Real personal income (\$1996 million)	35,170	36,372	37,477	38,464	39,394	40,326
Total wage & salary jobs (thousands)	574.8	590	600.9	608.7	616.6	624.0
Gross state product (million dollars)	46,506 1/	49,296 1/	52,155	54,868	57,611	60,376
Real gross state product (\$1996 million)	39,719 1/	41,075 1/	42,356	43,514	44,619	45,754
Gross state product deflator (1996=100)	117.1 1/	120.0 1/	123.1	126.1	129.1	132.0
<b>Annual Percentage Change</b>						
Total population	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1
Visitor arrivals	-0.2	8.5 1/	5.1	2.7	2.5	2.3
Visitor days	0.5	7.9 1/	4.7	2.2	2.4	2.2
Visitor expenditures	4.6	6.7 1/	6.1	5.7	5.2	4.9
Honolulu CPI-U	2.3	3.3	3.3	2.9	2.7	2.6
Personal income	4.2	6.8	6.5	5.6	5.2	5.0
Real personal income	1.8	3.4	3.0	2.6	2.4	2.4
Total wage & salary jobs	1.9	2.6	1.9	1.3	1.3	1.2
Gross state product	5.7 1/	6.0 1/	5.8	5.2	5.0	4.8
Real gross state product	3.5 1/	3.4 1/	3.1	2.7	2.5	2.5
Gross state product deflator	2.1 1/	2.5 1/	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.2

1/ Preliminary.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism, May 9, 2005.

## COUNTY ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Based on employment and jobs, all four Hawaii counties had positive growth during the first quarter of 2005. They all expanded at higher-than-usual rates, but with somewhat different sectoral patterns. The counties were also all positive in growth in visitors days and arrivals, and only Kauai showed no change in hotel occupancy rate. Changes in general excise and individual income tax collections varied widely by county.

Kauai County had the highest rates of employment and job growth of any of the counties during the first quarter of 2005 compared with the first quarter of 2004. Kauai's businesses created 1,300 more jobs than the first quarter of 2004 or 4.6 percent more. Professional & Business Services lead all other sectors with an increase of 350 jobs.

Hawaii County added 1,850 jobs for a 3.0 percent growth rate during the first quarter of 2005. The biggest gains were in Health Care and Social Assistance and Accommodation each with an increase of 300 jobs, followed by Agriculture; Retail Trade; and Professional and Business Services each with 200 job increases.

The City and County of Honolulu, in the first quarter of 2005, picked up 11,850 wage and salary jobs or 2.8 percent from a year earlier. The largest private sector increases in jobs were in Transportation, Warehousing, and Utilities (2,250 jobs); Construction (1,950

jobs); Retail Trade (1,850); and Food Service and Drinking Places (1,850 jobs). The public sector declined by 850 jobs lead by a decrease of 550 State government jobs.

Maui County had an overall gain of 1,650 jobs or a 2.5 percent increase. Construction lead the other sectors in job gains for the quarter with an increase of 450. Professional and Business Services contributed 350 jobs and Accommodation added 250 jobs during the first quarter of 2005.

Visitor days by air in the first quarter were up 27.4 percent in Hawaii County, 10.9 percent in the City & County of Honolulu, 7.7 percent in Maui County, and 5.1 percent on Kauai. Hotel occupancy rates were up in all counties except Kauai. The largest increase was 5.9 percentage points (to 87.0 percent) in the City & County of Honolulu.

General excise and use tax revenue growth was up strongly on Kauai and Oahu, but down on Maui and the Big Island during the first quarter. Kauai County had the largest rate of growth at 34.9 percent and GET from Hawaii County was down 19.3 percent. It should be noted, however, that the GET is reported by company headquarters and may not reflect economic activity in the county. Individual income tax collections were up in all counties lead by the City and County of Honolulu with an increase of 31.1 percent.

**Table 2. 2005 QUARTERLY ECONOMIC INDICATORS:  
CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU**

SERIES	UNIT	1ST QUARTER 2005		2004	
		NUMBER	% CHANGE YEAR AGO	NUMBER	% CHANGE YEAR AGO
Civilian labor force 1/	Persons	437,950	1.6	431,500	(NA)
Civilian employed	Persons	426,200	2.3	417,800	(NA)
Civilian unemployed	Persons	11,750	-18.7	13,650	(NA)
Unemployment rate 2/	%	2.7	-0.6	3.2	(NA)
Total wage and salary jobs	Jobs	436,800	2.8	431,050	2.2
Total non-agriculture wage and salary jobs	Jobs	434,550	2.8	428,850	2.2
Nat. Resources, Mining, Constr.	Jobs	21,150	10.2	20,500	5.9
Manufacturing	Jobs	12,100	2.1	12,000	3.9
Wholesale Trade	Jobs	14,000	2.6	13,800	1.1
Retail Trade	Jobs	45,750	4.2	45,000	3.4
Transp., Warehousing, Util.	Jobs	21,650	11.6	20,550	5.4
Information	Jobs	9,350	10.0	8,950	3.5
Financial Activities	Jobs	22,450	1.8	22,150	1.4
Professional & Business Services	Jobs	57,800	1.2	57,200	0.4
Educational Services	Jobs	11,450	5.0	11,050	0.5
Health Care & Social Assistance	Jobs	42,850	2.5	42,350	3.0
Arts, Entertainment & Recreation	Jobs	6,850	2.2	6,850	3.0
Accommodation	Jobs	15,900	5.0	15,450	1.6
Food Services & Drinking Places	Jobs	39,150	5.0	38,250	4.5
Other Services	Jobs	18,700	-1.3	19,050	-0.8
Government	Jobs	95,450	-0.9	95,700	0.9
Federal	Jobs	28,600	-1.2	29,000	-0.5
State	Jobs	55,450	-1.0	55,250	1.7
Local	Jobs	11,350	-0.4	11,500	0.9
Agriculture wage and salary jobs	Jobs	2,250	2.3	2,200	4.8
General excise and use tax revenues	\$1,000	488,553	18.6	1,624,928	9.9
Income-individual	\$1,000	307,761	31.1	1,081,753	13.6
Declaration estimated taxes	\$1,000	67,734	90.4	187,822	26.3
Payment with returns	\$1,000	14,502	-29.3	133,924	27.9
With holding tax on wages	\$1,000	308,556	21.4	1,000,642	6.1
Refunds	\$1,000	83,031	9.8	240,634	-1.7
Transient accommodations tax	\$1,000	37,863	10.9	128,174	4.8
Visitors Days	Days	8,343,985	10.9	30,788,672	9.9
Domestic visitor days	Days	5,118,533	9.9	19,753,343	10.1
International visitor days	Days	3,225,453	12.4	11,035,329	9.5
Visitor arrivals by air	Persons	1,168,887	11.5	4,476,229	9.4
Domestic flight visitors	Persons	658,162	9.4	2,607,918	8.0
International flight visitors	Persons	510,725	14.2	1,868,311	11.5
Hotel occupancy rates 2/	%	87.0	5.9	79.8	6.5

NA Not available. DLIR data prior to 2004 are not comparable to 2004 and 2005.

1/ Labor force and jobs are based on monthly rounded data.

2/ Change represents absolute change in rates rather than percentage change in rates.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations; Hawaii State Department of Taxation; Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development, & Tourism and Hospitality Advisors, LLC.

**Table 3. 2005 QUARTERLY ECONOMIC INDICATORS: HAWAII COUNTY**

SERIES	UNIT	1ST QUARTER 2005		2004	
		NUMBER	% CHANGE YEAR AGO	NUMBER	% CHANGE YEAR AGO
Civilian labor force 1/	Persons	79,500	1.7	78,600	(NA)
Civilian employed	Persons	76,950	2.5	75,600	(NA)
Civilian unemployed	Persons	2,550	-16.5	3,050	(NA)
Unemployment rate 2/	%	3.2	-0.7	3.9	(NA)
Total wage and salary jobs	Jobs	62,950	3.0	62,200	3.5
Total non-agriculture wage and salary jobs	Jobs	60,300	2.8	59,500	3.7
Nat. Resources, Mining, Constr.	Jobs	4,500	3.4	4,450	3.5
Manufacturing	Jobs	1,500	3.4	1,450	0.0
Wholesale Trade	Jobs	1,550	3.3	1,550	6.9
Retail Trade	Jobs	8,600	2.4	8,600	5.5
Transp., Warehousing, Util.	Jobs	2,800	3.7	2,800	7.7
Information	Jobs	600	9.1	600	0.0
Financial Activities	Jobs	2,450	0.0	2,450	0.0
Professional & Business Services	Jobs	4,550	4.6	4,500	2.3
Educational Services	Jobs	900	5.9	850	21.4
Health Care & Social Assistance	Jobs	5,850	5.4	5,700	4.6
Arts, Entertainment & Recreation	Jobs	1,500	0.0	1,550	3.3
Accommodation	Jobs	7,100	4.4	6,800	3.0
Food Services & Drinking Places	Jobs	5,100	2.0	5,050	8.6
Other Services	Jobs	1,750	0.0	1,700	3.0
Government	Jobs	11,600	1.3	11,500	0.9
Federal	Jobs	1,200	0.0	1,250	4.2
State	Jobs	8,100	1.3	8,000	0.6
Local	Jobs	2,250	0.0	2,300	2.2
Agriculture wage and salary jobs	Jobs	2,650	8.2	2,700	-1.8
General excise and use tax revenues	\$1,000	30,445	-19.3	140,530	2.4
Income-individual	\$1,000	12,714	7.5	65,011	21.2
Declaration estimated taxes	\$1,000	7,517	6.4	26,508	11.3
Payment with returns	\$1,000	1,404	171.9	4,122	438.9
With holding tax on wages	\$1,000	15,665	-0.2	58,307	4.8
Refunds	\$1,000	11,871	32.1	23,926	-2.7
Transient accommodations tax	\$1,000	3,968	-7.9	14,404	25.7
Visitors days by air	Days	2,692,048	27.4	8,400,749	4.7
Domestic visitor days	Days	2,278,524	26.3	7,161,054	8.2
International visitor days	Days	413,525	33.7	1,239,695	-11.6
Visitor arrivals by air	Persons	379,188	25.2	1,278,713	5.9
Domestic flight visitors	Persons	289,235	26.6	975,051	5.7
International flight visitors	Persons	89,953	20.9	303,662	6.6
Hotel occupancy rates 2/	%	78.8	3.6	69.9	4.8

NA Not available. DLIR data prior to 2004 are not comparable to 2004 and 2005.

1/ Labor force and jobs are based on monthly rounded data.

2/ Change represents absolute change in rates rather than percentage change in rates.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations; Hawaii State Department of Taxation; Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development, & Tourism and Hospitality Advisors, LLC.

**Table 4. 2005 QUARTERLY ECONOMIC INDICATORS: MAUI COUNTY**

SERIES	UNIT	1ST QUARTER 2005		2004	
		NUMBER	% CHANGE YEAR AGO	NUMBER	% CHANGE YEAR AGO
Civilian labor force 1/	Persons	75,050	1.3	74,100	(NA)
Civilian employed	Persons	73,200	2.1	71,850	(NA)
Civilian unemployed	Persons	1,850	-21.3	2,250	(NA)
Unemployment rate 2/	%	2.5	-0.7	3.0	(NA)
Total wage and salary jobs	Jobs	68,350	2.5	67,550	4.1
Total non-agriculture wage and salary jobs	Jobs	66,700	2.7	65,850	3.9
Nat. Resources, Mining, Constr.	Jobs	3,300	15.8	3,050	1.7
Manufacturing	Jobs	1,450	-9.4	1,550	-3.1
Wholesale Trade	Jobs	1,250	4.2	1,250	8.7
Retail Trade	Jobs	9,300	2.2	9,300	5.1
Transp., Warehousing, Util.	Jobs	3,300	3.1	3,250	4.8
Information	Jobs	950	0.0	950	5.6
Financial Activities	Jobs	3,000	3.4	2,950	3.5
Professional & Business Services	Jobs	6,050	6.1	5,750	7.5
Educational Services	Jobs	1,000	11.1	950	26.7
Health Care & Social Assistance	Jobs	4,250	3.7	4,150	2.5
Arts, Entertainment & Recreation	Jobs	2,150	2.4	2,100	7.7
Accommodation	Jobs	11,700	2.2	11,550	4.1
Food Services & Drinking Places	Jobs	7,650	0.0	7,750	5.4
Other Services	Jobs	2,750	1.9	2,700	0.0
Government	Jobs	8,600	0.0	8,650	-0.6
Federal	Jobs	750	0.0	750	-6.3
State	Jobs	5,700	0.0	5,700	0.0
Local	Jobs	2,150	0.0	2,200	2.3
Agriculture wage and salary jobs	Jobs	1,650	-8.3	1,700	13.3
General excise and use tax revenues	\$1,000	40,822	-2.6	166,694	11.2
Income-individual	\$1,000	13,140	21.2	63,548	32.4
Declaration estimated taxes	\$1,000	7,046	-39.6	38,451	5.4
Payment with returns	\$1,000	1,429	138.2	-3,590	-68.0
With holding tax on wages	\$1,000	18,398	11.0	61,814	12.1
Refunds	\$1,000	13,733	0.6	33,127	2.2
Transient accommodations tax	\$1,000	6,532	-28.1	36,626	35.1
Visitors days by air	Days	4,663,314	7.7	#####	3.0
Domestic visitor days	Days	4,079,874	10.3	#####	3.4
International visitor days	Days	583,440	-7.4	1,745,277	0.0
Visitor arrivals by air 3/	Persons	579,161	6.5	2,232,138	1.6
Domestic flight visitors	Persons	494,681	9.8	1,937,547	2.0
International flight visitors	Persons	84,480	-9.5	294,591	-0.6
Hotel occupancy rates 2/ 3/	%	83.8	2.3	77.9	3.4

NA Not available. DLIR data prior to 2004 are not comparable to 2004 and 2005.

1/ Labor force and jobs are based on monthly rounded data.

2/ Change represents absolute change in rates rather than percentage change in rates.

3/ Data represent Maui Island only.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations; Hawaii State Department of Taxation; Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development, & Tourism and Hospitality Advisors, LLC.

**Table 5. 2005 QUARTERLY ECONOMIC INDICATORS: KAUAI COUNTY**

SERIES	UNIT	1ST QUARTER 2005		2004	
		NUMBER	% CHANGE YEAR AGO	NUMBER	% CHANGE YEAR AGO
Civilian labor force 1/	Persons	32,300	3.7	31,600	(NA)
Civilian employed	Persons	31,450	4.5	30,550	(NA)
Civilian unemployed	Persons	900	-18.2	1,050	(NA)
Unemployment rate 2/	%	2.7	-0.8	3.3	(NA)
Total wage and salary jobs	Jobs	29,350	4.6	28,800	3.6
Total non-agriculture wage and salary jobs	Jobs	28,600	4.4	28,100	3.9
Nat. Resources, Mining, Constr.	Jobs	1,350	3.8	1,350	3.8
Manufacturing	Jobs	400	-11.1	400	0.0
Wholesale Trade	Jobs	450	0.0	450	12.5
Retail Trade	Jobs	4,150	3.8	4,100	6.5
Transp., Warehousing, Util.	Jobs	1,550	0.0	1,550	-3.1
Information	Jobs	250	0.0	250	-16.7
Financial Activities	Jobs	1,150	0.0	1,150	-4.2
Professional & Business Services	Jobs	3,250	12.1	3,150	10.5
Educational Services	Jobs	200	0.0	200	33.3
Health Care & Social Assistance	Jobs	2,200	4.8	2,150	4.9
Arts, Entertainment & Recreation	Jobs	1,050	10.5	1,000	5.3
Accommodation	Jobs	4,100	3.8	4,050	6.6
Food Services & Drinking Places	Jobs	3,450	4.5	3,350	4.7
Other Services	Jobs	800	14.3	750	15.4
Government	Jobs	4,150	-1.2	4,200	0.0
Federal	Jobs	500	0.0	500	0.0
State	Jobs	2,550	-1.9	2,600	0.0
Local	Jobs	1,100	0.0	1,100	0.0
Agriculture wage and salary jobs	Jobs	750	15.4	700	-6.7
General excise and use tax revenues	\$1,000	19,654	34.9	59,388	8.0
Income-individual	\$1,000	4,976	12.4	25,408	45.4
Declaration estimated taxes	\$1,000	2,215	-23.1	12,090	19.4
Payment with returns	\$1,000	532	528.7	1,985	601.2
With holding tax on wages	\$1,000	6,870	28.4	22,253	15.1
Refunds	\$1,000	4,641	26.1	10,920	-5.8
Transient accommodations tax	\$1,000	6,220	135.0	10,705	52.4
Visitors days by air	Days	1,759,772	5.1	6,833,406	4.9
Domestic visitor days	Days	1,631,099	8.3	6,375,584	6.5
International visitor days	Days	128,673	-23.4	457,822	-12.5
Visitor arrivals by air	Persons	249,293	4.5	1,011,886	3.7
Domestic flight visitors	Persons	221,020	9.7	901,081	4.6
International flight visitors	Persons	28,273	-23.7	110,805	-3.0
Hotel occupancy rates 2/	%	79.1	0.0	78.2	3.0

NA Not available. DLIR data prior to 2004 are not comparable to 2004 and 2005.

1/ Labor force and jobs are based on monthly rounded data.

2/ Change represents absolute change in rates rather than percentage change in rates.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations; Hawaii State Department of Taxation; Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development, & Tourism and Hospitality Advisors, LLC.

## A. LABOR FORCE AND JOBS

In the first quarter of 2005, 607,800 people were employed in Hawaii, 14,200 more than the first quarter of 2004, or a 2.4 percent increase (Tables 1 and A-2). 1/ Total labor force increased 1.7 percent in the first quarter of 2005 to 624,819 (Table A-1). Since employment increased more than labor force, unemployment and the unemployment rate went down. The unemployment rate declined to 2.7 percent for the first quarter of 2005 compared to the 3.4 percent unemployment rate in the first quarter of 2004 (Table A-4).

During the first quarter of 2005, total wage and salary jobs increased by 2.9 percent or 16,650 jobs from the first quarter of 2004 (Table A-5). All private sector industries but one showed positive job growth both for the first quarter of 2005. Four private sector industries had increases of more than two thousand jobs and three more grew by more than a thousand.

Construction lead the other sectors with an increase of 2,700 jobs or 9.8 percent (Table A-7). Visitor-related industries also did well, including Retail Trade (2,500 jobs or 3.8 percent, Table A-10), Transportation, Warehousing, and Utilities (2,350 jobs or

8.7 percent, Table A-11), Food Service and Drinking Places (2,100 jobs or 3.9 percent, Table A-19), and Accommodation (1,400 jobs or 3.8 percent, Table A-18). Health Care and Social Assistance (1,600 jobs or 3.0 percent, Table A-16), Professional and Business Services (1,600 jobs or 2.3 percent, Table A-14) have continued the growth seen in these industries over the past 15 years.

Other Services (repair, laundries, barber shops, domestics, etc.) was the only sector to lose jobs, declining by 150 jobs or 0.6 percent (Table A-20). Information (Table A-12, which had been losing jobs for four years, is in its third quarter of recovery, increasing 950 jobs or 9.3 percent over the first quarter of 2004.

Overall, in the government sectors, the number of jobs decreased 800 jobs or 0.6 percent for the first quarter of 2005 (Table 1). Federal government jobs fell 1.1 percent compared with the first quarter 2004 level (Table A-21), State government jobs decreased by 0.6 percent (Table A-22), and local government jobs remained the same (Table A-23).

---

1/ The labor force, employment, and unemployment estimates in this report are the result of a new U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics estimation procedure. These estimates replace the previous time series in its entirety.

**Table A-1. CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
Number of Persons 1/					
1982	453,734	458,348	462,632	464,263	459,745
1983	466,973	470,557	476,495	473,600	471,906
1984	473,867	479,611	477,853	477,089	477,105
1985	478,733	483,151	485,555	487,879	483,830
1986	491,438	495,938	498,385	497,572	495,833
1987	502,460	510,828	515,181	516,602	511,268
1988	516,772	519,301	521,960	519,787	519,455
1989	523,820	528,740	530,805	527,702	527,767
1990	546,393	553,577	553,476	550,666	551,028
1991	557,381	564,490	566,294	564,012	563,044
1992	569,324	576,093	579,434	579,186	576,009
1993	579,966	583,199	582,787	581,027	581,745
1994	584,431	586,318	586,819	585,702	585,818
1995	586,942	591,734	591,437	587,803	589,479
1996	591,799	597,609	598,881	598,723	596,753
1997	599,851	602,416	604,135	600,253	601,664
1998	601,103	604,791	606,382	604,932	604,302
1999	605,609	607,507	606,858	606,664	606,660
2000	609,939	609,533	605,359	606,228	607,764
2001	612,205	612,783	611,455	615,606	613,012
2002	612,005	609,267	607,988	605,857	608,779
2003	610,540	613,910	612,355	613,186	612,498
2004	614,555	615,710	615,681	617,298	615,811
2005 2/	624,819	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year 1/					
1982	1.2	1.3	2.1	2.5	1.8
1983	2.9	2.7	3.0	2.0	2.6
1984	1.5	1.9	0.3	0.7	1.1
1985	1.0	0.7	1.6	2.3	1.4
1986	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.0	2.5
1987	2.2	3.0	3.4	3.8	3.1
1988	2.8	1.7	1.3	0.6	1.6
1989	1.4	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.6
1990	4.3	4.7	4.3	4.4	4.4
1991	2.0	2.0	2.3	2.4	2.2
1992	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.7	2.3
1993	1.9	1.2	0.6	0.3	1.0
1994	0.8	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.7
1995	0.4	0.9	0.8	0.4	0.6
1996	0.8	1.0	1.3	1.9	1.2
1997	1.4	0.8	0.9	0.3	0.8
1998	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.4
1999	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.4
2000	0.7	0.3	-0.2	-0.1	0.2
2001	0.4	0.5	1.0	1.5	0.9
2002	0.0	-0.6	-0.6	-1.6	-0.7
2003	-0.2	0.8	0.7	1.2	0.6
2004	0.7	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.5
2005 2/	1.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ These labor force estimates incorporate the March, 2005 redesign of the Cooperative Federal (U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics) - State (Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations) "Local Area Unemployment Statistics" (LAUS) program

2/ March estimate is preliminary

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics monthly data. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism



**Table A-2. CIVILIAN EMPLOYED**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
Number of Persons 1/					
1982	428,078	430,101	434,278	437,435	432,473
1983	438,831	441,302	448,206	447,735	444,018
1984	449,007	453,159	451,535	451,828	451,382
1985	455,069	457,919	459,953	464,722	459,416
1986	468,182	471,277	475,613	478,906	473,494
1987	484,155	490,745	495,550	500,434	492,721
1988	501,064	502,948	505,218	505,851	503,770
1989	511,197	515,657	517,563	516,515	515,233
1990	533,733	538,881	539,029	538,837	537,620
1991	543,670	548,627	549,176	547,930	547,351
1992	549,029	551,396	552,891	552,936	551,563
1993	553,898	557,271	557,086	557,069	556,331
1994	555,539	555,776	553,997	557,683	555,749
1995	558,354	558,007	555,329	556,480	557,042
1996	557,792	561,776	562,357	564,808	561,683
1997	565,893	566,591	566,477	568,102	566,766
1998	568,919	570,388	568,990	572,312	570,152
1999	574,891	575,905	574,763	579,698	576,314
2000	585,064	584,134	579,509	584,083	583,197
2001	589,382	587,457	585,495	584,680	586,754
2002	584,933	583,718	583,332	584,234	584,054
2003	588,932	588,752	586,412	590,453	588,637
2004	593,639	594,882	595,371	599,197	595,772
2005 2/	607,800	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year 1/					
1982	0.2	0.4	1.1	2.0	0.9
1983	2.5	2.6	3.2	2.4	2.7
1984	2.3	2.7	0.7	0.9	1.7
1985	1.4	1.1	1.9	2.9	1.8
1986	2.9	2.9	3.4	3.1	3.1
1987	3.4	4.1	4.2	4.5	4.1
1988	3.5	2.5	2.0	1.1	2.2
1989	2.0	2.5	2.4	2.1	2.3
1990	4.4	4.5	4.1	4.3	4.3
1991	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.8
1992	1.0	0.5	0.7	0.9	0.8
1993	0.9	1.1	0.8	0.7	0.9
1994	0.3	-0.3	-0.6	0.1	-0.1
1995	0.5	0.4	0.2	-0.2	0.2
1996	-0.1	0.7	1.3	1.5	0.8
1997	1.5	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.9
1998	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.7	0.6
1999	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.1
2000	1.8	1.4	0.8	0.8	1.2
2001	0.7	0.6	1.0	0.1	0.6
2002	-0.8	-0.6	-0.4	-0.1	-0.5
2003	0.7	0.9	0.5	1.1	0.8
2004	0.8	1.0	1.5	1.5	1.2
2005 2/	2.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ These employed estimates incorporate the March, 2005 redesign of the Cooperative Federal (U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics) - State (Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations) "Local Area Unemployment Statistics" (LAUS) program.

2/ March estimate is preliminary

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics monthly data. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table A-3. CIVILIAN UNEMPLOYED**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
Number of Persons 1/					
1982	25,656	28,248	28,355	26,828	27,272
1983	28,142	29,255	28,289	25,865	27,888
1984	24,860	26,452	26,318	25,261	25,723
1985	23,664	25,232	25,602	23,157	24,414
1986	23,256	24,661	22,773	18,666	22,339
1987	18,305	20,083	19,631	16,167	18,547
1988	15,709	16,352	16,742	13,936	15,685
1989	12,622	13,083	13,242	11,187	12,534
1990	12,660	14,695	14,447	11,828	13,408
1991	13,711	15,862	17,118	16,082	15,693
1992	20,295	24,697	26,543	26,250	24,446
1993	26,068	25,928	25,701	23,959	25,414
1994	28,892	30,541	32,822	28,019	30,069
1995	28,588	33,727	36,108	31,323	32,437
1996	34,007	35,833	36,523	33,915	35,070
1997	33,959	35,825	37,658	32,152	34,898
1998	32,184	34,403	37,391	32,620	34,150
1999	30,718	31,603	32,095	26,967	30,346
2000	24,875	25,399	25,850	22,145	24,567
2001	22,823	25,326	25,959	30,925	26,258
2002	27,073	25,550	24,656	21,623	24,725
2003	21,608	25,158	25,943	22,733	23,861
2004	20,916	20,828	20,310	18,101	20,039
2005 2/	17,019	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year 1/					
1982	20.6	18.3	20.5	11.0	17.5
1983	9.7	3.6	-0.2	-3.6	2.3
1984	-11.7	-9.6	-7.0	-2.3	-7.8
1985	-4.8	-4.6	-2.7	-8.3	-5.1
1986	-1.7	-2.3	-11.1	-19.4	-8.5
1987	-21.3	-18.6	-13.8	-13.4	-17.0
1988	-14.2	-18.6	-14.7	-13.8	-15.4
1989	-19.6	-20.0	-20.9	-19.7	-20.1
1990	0.3	12.3	9.1	5.7	7.0
1991	8.3	7.9	18.5	36.0	17.0
1992	48.0	55.7	55.1	63.2	55.8
1993	28.4	5.0	-3.2	-8.7	4.0
1994	10.8	17.8	27.7	16.9	18.3
1995	-1.1	10.4	10.0	11.8	7.9
1996	19.0	6.2	1.1	8.3	8.1
1997	-0.1	0.0	3.1	-5.2	-0.5
1998	-5.2	-4.0	-0.7	1.5	-2.1
1999	-4.6	-8.1	-14.2	-17.3	-11.1
2000	-19.0	-19.6	-19.5	-17.9	-19.0
2001	-8.3	-0.3	0.4	39.6	6.9
2002	18.6	0.9	-5.0	-30.1	-5.8
2003	-20.2	-1.5	5.2	5.1	-3.5
2004	-3.2	-17.2	-21.7	-20.4	-16.0
2005 2/	-18.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ These unemployed estimates incorporate the March, 2005 redesign of the Cooperative Federal (U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics) - State (Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations) "Local Area: Unemployment Statistics" (LAUS) program.

2/ March estimate is preliminary

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics monthly data. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table A-4. CIVILIAN UNEMPLOYMENT RATE**

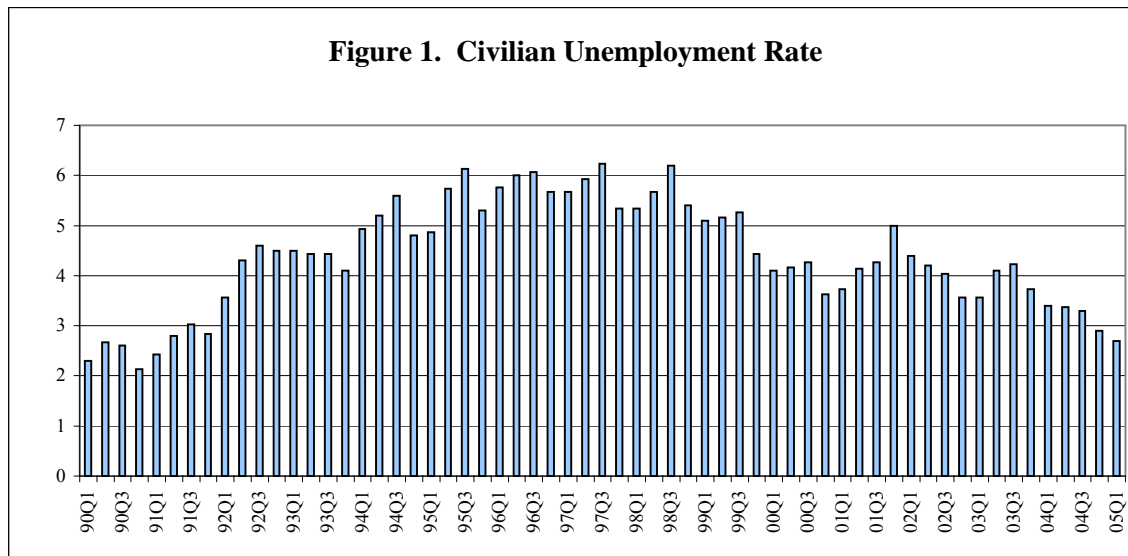
Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
Percent of the Civilian Labor Force					
1982	5.7	6.2	6.1	5.8	5.9
1983	6.0	6.2	6.0	5.4	5.9
1984	5.2	5.5	5.5	5.3	5.4
1985	4.9	5.2	5.3	4.8	5.0
1986	4.7	5.0	4.6	3.8	4.5
1987	3.7	3.9	3.8	3.1	3.6
1988	3.1	3.2	3.2	2.7	3.0
1989	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.1	2.4
1990	2.3	2.7	2.6	2.1	2.4
1991	2.4	2.8	3.0	2.8	2.8
1992	3.6	4.3	4.6	4.5	4.2
1993	4.5	4.4	4.4	4.1	4.4
1994	4.9	5.2	5.6	4.8	5.1
1995	4.9	5.7	6.1	5.3	5.5
1996	5.8	6.0	6.1	5.7	5.9
1997	5.7	5.9	6.2	5.3	5.8
1998	5.3	5.7	6.2	5.4	5.7
1999	5.1	5.2	5.3	4.4	5.0
2000	4.1	4.2	4.3	3.6	4.0
2001	3.7	4.1	4.3	5.0	4.3
2002	4.4	4.2	4.0	3.6	4.1
2003	3.6	4.1	4.2	3.7	3.9
2004	3.4	3.4	3.3	2.9	3.3
2005 2/	2.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ These unemployment rate estimates incorporate the March, 2005 redesign of the Cooperative Federal (U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics) - State (Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations) "Local Area Unemployment Statistics" (LAUS) program.

2/ March estimate is preliminary.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics monthly data. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.



**Table A-5. TOTAL WAGE AND SALARY JOBS**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
Number of Jobs					
1990 1/	528,900	537,950	536,300	548,800	537,950
1991 1/	546,700	546,650	546,200	555,150	548,650
1992	552,300	554,050	548,400	553,700	552,100
1993 1/	548,800	551,800	540,900	547,950	547,350
1994 1/	543,300	546,050	538,950	548,150	544,100
1995	543,100	543,250	533,400	540,900	540,200
1996 1/	538,450	538,600	533,500	541,900	538,100
1997 1/	539,700	540,250	533,950	541,250	538,800
1998 1/	537,050	540,350	535,700	542,250	538,850
1999	535,300	542,000	540,650	552,950	542,700
2000 1/	550,200	559,950	557,500	569,250	559,300
2001	562,300	566,000	561,550	559,600	562,350
2002	555,700	563,850	562,150	574,150	563,950
2003	571,150	573,650	571,200	583,000	574,750
2004 1/	580,800	588,250	587,250	602,100	589,600
2005	597,450	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991 1/	3.4	1.6	1.8	1.2	2.0
1992 1/	1.0	1.4	0.4	-0.3	0.6
1993 1/	-0.6	-0.4	-1.4	-1.0	-0.9
1994 1/	-1.0	-1.0	-0.4	0.0	-0.6
1995 1/	0.0	-0.5	-1.0	-1.3	-0.7
1996 1/	-0.9	-0.9	0.0	0.2	-0.4
1997 1/	0.2	0.3	0.1	-0.1	0.1
1998 1/	-0.5	0.0	0.3	0.2	0.0
1999 1/	-0.3	0.3	0.9	2.0	0.7
2000 1/	2.8	3.3	3.1	2.9	3.1
2001 1/	2.2	1.1	0.7	-1.7	0.5
2002	-1.2	-0.4	0.1	2.6	0.3
2003	2.8	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.9
2004 1/	1.7	2.5	2.8	3.3	2.6
2005	2.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ Source data has been revised by Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table A-6. NON-AGRICULTURAL WAGE AND SALARY JOBS**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
<b>Number of Jobs</b>					
1990 1/	520,050	528,600	525,850	539,250	528,400
1991 1/	537,900	537,300	536,050	545,250	539,150
1992	543,050	544,700	538,750	544,700	542,800
1993 1/	540,050	543,450	532,100	539,600	538,800
1994	535,300	538,050	530,500	540,600	536,100
1995	536,000	536,300	526,050	533,150	532,900
1996 1/	531,250	531,450	525,950	534,300	530,750
1997 1/	532,900	533,450	526,450	533,600	531,600
1998 1/	529,850	532,950	527,750	534,550	531,300
1999	528,250	534,750	532,500	544,600	535,050
2000 1/	542,250	552,250	549,350	561,550	551,350
2001	555,000	558,850	554,150	551,800	554,950
2002	548,300	556,850	555,000	566,900	556,750
2003	564,050	566,550	564,000	575,950	567,650
2004 1/	573,700	581,000	579,850	594,550	582,300
2005	590,150	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year</b>					
1991 1/	3.4	1.6	1.9	1.1	2.0
1992 1/	1.0	1.4	0.5	-0.1	0.7
1993 1/	-0.6	-0.2	-1.2	-0.9	-0.7
1994 1/	-0.9	-1.0	-0.3	0.2	-0.5
1995 1/	0.1	-0.3	-0.8	-1.4	-0.6
1996 1/	-0.9	-0.9	0.0	0.2	-0.4
1997 1/	0.3	0.4	0.1	-0.1	0.2
1998 1/	-0.6	-0.1	0.2	0.2	-0.1
1999 1/	-0.3	0.3	0.9	1.9	0.7
2000 1/	2.7	3.3	3.2	3.1	3.0
2001 1/	2.4	1.2	0.9	-1.7	0.7
2002	-1.2	-0.4	0.2	2.7	0.3
2003	2.9	1.7	1.6	1.6	2.0
2004 1/	1.7	2.6	2.8	3.2	2.6
2005	2.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ Source data has been revised by Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table A-7. NATURAL RESOURCES, MINING & CONSTRUCTION**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
<b>Number of Jobs</b>					
1990	34,150	34,900	35,900	37,050	35,500
1991	36,050	36,400	36,350	35,400	36,100
1992	33,350	33,150	33,600	34,750	33,700
1993	34,900	34,850	34,750	33,350	34,500
1994	30,900	31,150	31,300	30,100	30,900
1995	27,850	27,600	27,950	27,100	27,600
1996	25,000	24,950	25,250	24,750	25,000
1997	23,650	23,200	23,750	23,550	23,500
1998	22,350	22,500	23,200	23,050	22,800
1999	21,900	22,300	23,050	23,200	22,600
2000	23,250	24,400	25,750	25,700	24,800
2001	24,750	24,550	24,950	24,600	24,700
2002	24,500	25,550	26,800	27,050	26,000
2003	26,850	27,800	28,550	28,500	27,950
2004 1/	27,650	29,000	30,050	30,550	29,300
2005	30,350	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year</b>					
1991	5.6	4.3	1.3	-4.5	1.7
1992	-7.5	-8.9	-7.6	-1.8	-6.6
1993	4.6	5.1	3.4	-4.0	2.4
1994	-11.5	-10.6	-9.9	-9.7	-10.4
1995	-9.9	-11.4	-10.7	-10.0	-10.7
1996	-10.2	-9.6	-9.7	-8.7	-9.4
1997	-5.4	-7.0	-5.9	-4.8	-6.0
1998	-5.5	-3.0	-2.3	-2.1	-3.0
1999	-2.0	-0.9	-0.6	0.7	-0.9
2000	6.2	9.4	11.7	10.8	9.7
2001	6.5	0.6	-3.1	-4.3	-0.4
2002	-1.0	4.1	7.4	10.0	5.3
2003	9.6	8.8	6.5	5.4	7.5
2004 1/	3.0	4.3	5.3	7.2	4.8
2005	9.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ Source data for 2004 has been revised by Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table A-8. MANUFACTURING JOBS**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
Number of Jobs					
1990	20,800	20,250	20,350	20,350	20,400
1991	19,600	19,300	19,500	19,400	19,500
1992	18,700	18,850	19,200	18,550	18,800
1993	17,550	17,750	17,650	17,250	17,600
1994	16,700	17,050	17,050	16,450	16,800
1995	16,150	16,150	16,450	16,350	16,300
1996	15,950	15,900	16,150	15,950	16,000
1997	15,750	15,800	15,900	15,800	15,800
1998	15,650	15,650	15,800	15,650	15,700
1999	15,550	15,800	16,150	16,200	15,900
2000	16,100	16,300	16,650	16,700	16,400
2001	16,550	16,600	16,550	16,000	16,400
2002	15,650	15,200	15,100	14,950	15,200
2003	14,750	14,900	15,000	15,400	15,000
2004 1/	15,300	15,450	15,500	15,500	15,450
2005	15,500	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	-5.8	-4.7	-4.2	-4.7	-4.4
1992	-4.6	-2.3	-1.5	-4.4	-3.6
1993	-6.1	-5.8	-8.1	-7.0	-6.4
1994	-4.8	-3.9	-3.4	-4.6	-4.5
1995	-3.3	-5.3	-3.5	-0.6	-3.0
1996	-1.2	-1.5	-1.8	-2.4	-1.8
1997	-1.3	-0.6	-1.5	-0.9	-1.3
1998	-0.6	-0.9	-0.6	-0.9	-0.6
1999	-0.6	1.0	2.2	3.5	1.3
2000	3.5	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.1
2001	2.8	1.8	-0.6	-4.2	0.0
2002	-5.4	-8.4	-8.8	-6.6	-7.3
2003	-5.8	-2.0	-0.7	3.0	-1.3
2004 1/	3.7	3.7	3.3	0.6	3.0
2005	1.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ Source data for 2004 has been revised by Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table A-9. WHOLESALE TRADE JOBS**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
<b>Number of Jobs</b>					
1990	17,450	17,550	17,750	17,750	17,600
1991	17,350	17,350	17,450	17,500	17,400
1992	17,050	17,150	17,250	17,000	17,100
1993	16,950	16,950	16,800	16,650	16,800
1994	16,350	16,450	16,450	16,400	16,400
1995	16,300	16,350	16,100	16,050	16,200
1996	16,000	15,950	15,950	15,850	15,900
1997	15,600	15,650	15,750	15,850	15,700
1998	15,750	15,900	15,850	15,950	15,900
1999	15,550	15,700	15,750	15,950	15,800
2000	16,050	16,100	16,350	16,450	16,200
2001	16,400	16,500	16,550	16,300	16,450
2002	16,100	16,300	16,450	16,700	16,400
2003	16,550	16,700	16,800	16,800	16,700
2004 1/	16,800	16,950	17,050	17,250	17,000
2005	17,250	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year</b>					
1991	-0.6	-1.1	-1.7	-1.4	-1.1
1992	-1.7	-1.2	-1.1	-2.9	-1.7
1993	-0.6	-1.2	-2.6	-2.1	-1.8
1994	-3.5	-2.9	-2.1	-1.5	-2.4
1995	-0.3	-0.6	-2.1	-2.1	-1.2
1996	-1.8	-2.4	-0.9	-1.2	-1.9
1997	-2.5	-1.9	-1.3	0.0	-1.3
1998	1.0	1.6	0.6	0.6	1.3
1999	-1.3	-1.3	-0.6	0.0	-0.6
2000	3.2	2.5	3.8	3.1	2.5
2001	2.2	2.5	1.2	-0.9	1.5
2002	-1.8	-1.2	-0.6	2.5	-0.3
2003	2.8	2.5	2.1	0.6	1.8
2004 1/	1.5	1.5	1.5	2.7	1.8
2005	2.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ Source data for 2004 has been revised by Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.



**Table A-10. RETAIL TRADE JOBS**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
<b>Number of Jobs</b>					
1990 1/	66,300	66,550	67,300	68,700	67,200
1991 1/	67,500	66,250	67,200	68,450	67,400
1992	67,950	67,300	67,550	68,350	67,800
1993 1/	66,150	66,950	67,650	68,900	67,400
1994	66,550	66,100	66,950	70,000	67,400
1995	68,150	67,450	68,650	70,400	68,700
1996 1/	68,350	67,250	67,300	67,950	67,700
1997 1/	67,450	66,250	65,500	66,500	66,400
1998 1/	64,850	63,700	63,750	65,500	64,500
1999	63,550	63,600	64,350	67,050	64,600
2000 1/	65,400	65,050	66,150	68,550	66,300
2001	66,700	66,000	66,150	65,600	66,100
2002	63,200	63,200	64,050	65,500	64,000
2003	63,500	63,150	64,350	66,500	64,350
2004 1/	65,350	65,750	66,850	69,850	66,950
2005	67,850	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year</b>					
1991 1/	1.8	-0.5	-0.1	-0.4	0.3
1992 1/	0.7	1.6	0.5	-0.1	0.6
1993 1/	-2.6	-0.5	0.1	0.8	-0.6
1994 1/	0.6	-1.3	-1.0	1.6	0.0
1995 1/	2.4	2.0	2.5	0.6	1.9
1996 1/	0.3	-0.3	-2.0	-3.5	-1.5
1997 1/	-1.3	-1.5	-2.7	-2.1	-1.9
1998 1/	-3.9	-3.8	-2.7	-1.5	-2.9
1999 1/	-2.0	-0.2	0.9	2.4	0.2
2000 1/	2.9	2.3	2.8	2.2	2.6
2001 1/	2.0	1.5	0.0	-4.3	-0.3
2002	-5.2	-4.2	-3.2	-0.2	-3.2
2003	0.5	-0.1	0.5	1.5	0.5
2004 1/	2.9	4.1	3.9	5.0	4.0
2005	3.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ Source data has been revised by Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table A-11. TRANSP., WAREHOUSING, & UTILITIES JOBS**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
Number of Jobs					
1990	27,300	27,750	28,450	28,950	28,100
1991 1/	28,850	28,800	29,300	29,800	29,200
1992	29,500	29,750	29,750	29,550	29,600
1993	29,100	28,750	29,100	29,350	29,100
1994	28,850	29,150	28,850	28,700	28,900
1995	28,300	28,500	28,450	28,250	28,400
1996	27,850	27,500	27,750	28,350	27,900
1997	28,250	28,150	28,150	28,050	28,200
1998	27,800	27,850	27,550	27,300	27,600
1999	26,800	27,350	27,500	27,900	27,400
2000	27,750	28,050	28,350	28,750	28,200
2001	28,750	29,050	29,150	26,600	28,400
2002	25,650	26,200	26,600	26,950	26,350
2003	27,000	26,700	26,700	26,850	26,800
2004 1/	26,900	28,200	28,450	29,050	28,150
2005	29,250	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991 1/	5.7	3.8	3.0	2.9	3.9
1992 1/	2.3	3.3	1.5	-0.8	1.4
1993	-1.4	-3.4	-2.2	-0.7	-1.7
1994	-0.9	1.4	-0.9	-2.2	-0.7
1995	-1.9	-2.2	-1.4	-1.6	-1.7
1996	-1.6	-3.5	-2.5	0.4	-1.8
1997	1.4	2.4	1.4	-1.1	1.1
1998	-1.6	-1.1	-2.1	-2.7	-2.1
1999	-3.6	-1.8	-0.2	2.2	-0.7
2000	3.5	2.6	3.1	3.0	2.9
2001	3.6	3.6	2.8	-7.5	0.7
2002	-10.8	-9.8	-8.7	1.3	-7.2
2003	5.3	1.9	0.4	-0.4	1.7
2004 1/	-0.4	5.6	6.6	8.2	5.0
2005	8.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ Source data has been revised by Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table A-12. INFORMATION JOBS**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
Number of Jobs					
1990	9,550	9,800	9,800	9,950	9,800
1991	9,750	9,850	9,650	9,850	9,800
1992	10,300	9,700	10,450	10,500	10,200
1993	10,250	9,900	9,900	9,700	9,900
1994	10,200	10,100	10,250	10,950	10,400
1995	10,400	10,250	10,400	10,400	10,400
1996	10,650	10,550	10,350	11,250	10,700
1997	10,600	11,200	11,450	11,050	11,100
1998	11,050	11,450	11,600	11,750	11,500
1999	11,200	11,350	11,800	11,850	11,600
2000	11,550	12,450	12,600	12,450	12,300
2001	12,150	11,950	11,700	11,600	11,850
2002	11,650	11,500	11,500	11,300	11,450
2003	10,900	10,850	10,000	10,000	10,450
2004 1/	10,250	10,450	11,050	11,100	10,700
2005	11,200	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	2.1	0.5	-1.5	-1.0	0.0
1992	5.6	-1.5	8.3	6.6	4.1
1993	-0.5	2.1	-5.3	-7.6	-2.9
1994	-0.5	2.0	3.5	12.9	5.1
1995	2.0	1.5	1.5	-5.0	0.0
1996	2.4	2.9	-0.5	8.2	2.9
1997	-0.5	6.2	10.6	-1.8	3.7
1998	4.2	2.2	1.3	6.3	3.6
1999	1.4	-0.9	1.7	0.9	0.9
2000	3.1	9.7	6.8	5.1	6.0
2001	5.2	-4.0	-7.1	-6.8	-3.7
2002	-4.1	-3.8	-1.7	-2.6	-3.4
2003	-6.4	-5.7	-13.0	-11.5	-8.7
2004 1/	-6.0	-3.7	10.5	11.0	2.4
2005	9.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ Source data for 2004 has been revised by Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table A-13. FINANCIAL ACTIVITIES JOBS**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
<b>Number of Jobs</b>					
1990	30,700	31,000	31,450	31,300	31,100
1991 1/	31,350	31,350	31,350	31,350	31,400
1992	30,650	30,750	31,100	31,300	31,000
1993	31,700	32,150	32,450	32,250	32,100
1994	32,650	31,700	31,850	31,400	31,900
1995	31,000	30,850	30,850	30,750	30,900
1996	30,750	30,550	30,600	30,350	30,600
1997	30,500	30,100	30,050	29,850	30,100
1998	29,850	29,950	30,250	30,200	30,100
1999	29,950	30,100	29,700	29,550	29,800
2000	29,250	29,350	29,650	29,650	29,500
2001	28,250	28,250	28,000	27,600	28,050
2002	27,350	27,600	27,850	28,150	27,700
2003	27,900	28,200	28,700	28,650	28,350
2004 1/	28,550	28,750	28,800	28,700	28,700
2005	29,000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year</b>					
1991 1/	2.1	1.1	-0.3	0.2	1.0
1992 1/	-2.2	-1.9	-0.8	-0.2	-1.3
1993	3.4	4.6	4.3	3.0	3.5
1994	3.0	-1.4	-1.8	-2.6	-0.6
1995	-5.1	-2.7	-3.1	-2.1	-3.1
1996	-0.8	-1.0	-0.8	-1.3	-1.0
1997	-0.8	-1.5	-1.8	-1.6	-1.6
1998	-2.1	-0.5	0.7	1.2	0.0
1999	0.3	0.5	-1.8	-2.2	-1.0
2000	-2.3	-2.5	-0.2	0.3	-1.0
2001	-3.4	-3.7	-5.6	-6.9	-4.9
2002	-3.2	-2.3	-0.5	2.0	-1.2
2003	2.0	2.2	3.1	1.8	2.3
2004 1/	2.3	2.0	0.3	0.2	1.2
2005	1.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ Source data for 2004 has been revised by Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table A-14. PROFESSIONAL & BUSINESS SERVICES JOBS**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
<b>Number of Jobs</b>					
1990	49,050	49,500	50,250	50,700	49,900
1991 1/	50,650	50,450	50,800	50,950	50,700
1992	50,900	51,350	51,850	51,850	51,500
1993	51,650	51,550	51,400	51,750	51,600
1994	52,150	52,650	52,650	53,150	52,700
1995	53,550	53,550	53,650	53,850	53,700
1996	55,150	55,150	55,800	56,000	55,500
1997 1/	56,450	56,050	56,200	56,450	56,300
1998	56,250	56,250	56,600	56,250	56,400
1999	56,600	57,350	58,200	59,650	58,000
2000	59,900	60,950	61,900	63,050	61,500
2001	63,100	63,950	64,700	64,000	63,950
2002	64,600	66,600	68,400	69,350	67,250
2003	68,900	69,100	70,250	70,350	69,650
2004 1/	70,050	69,850	70,900	71,650	70,600
2005	71,650	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year</b>					
1991 1/	3.3	1.9	1.1	0.5	1.6
1992 1/	0.5	1.8	2.1	1.8	1.6
1993	1.5	0.4	-0.9	-0.2	0.2
1994	1.0	2.1	2.4	2.7	2.1
1995	2.7	1.7	1.9	1.3	1.9
1996	3.0	3.0	4.0	4.0	3.4
1997 1/	2.4	1.6	0.7	0.8	1.4
1998 1/	-0.4	0.4	0.7	-0.4	0.2
1999	0.6	2.0	2.8	6.0	2.8
2000	5.8	6.3	6.4	5.7	6.0
2001	5.3	4.9	4.5	1.5	4.0
2002	2.4	4.1	5.7	8.4	5.2
2003	6.7	3.8	2.7	1.4	3.6
2004 1/	1.7	1.1	0.9	1.8	1.4
2005	2.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ Source data has been revised by Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table A-15. EDUCATIONAL SERVICES JOBS**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
<b>Number of Jobs</b>					
1990	9,000	8,900	8,350	9,300	8,900
1991	9,450	9,200	8,900	9,550	9,300
1992	9,750	9,600	9,000	9,850	9,600
1993	9,900	9,950	9,350	10,050	9,800
1994	9,750	9,850	9,050	10,250	9,700
1995	9,900	9,850	9,350	10,250	9,800
1996	10,150	10,200	9,700	10,450	10,100
1997	10,250	10,450	10,300	10,850	10,500
1998	10,450	10,750	10,350	11,050	10,700
1999	10,900	10,850	10,600	11,200	10,900
2000	11,350	11,200	10,650	11,550	11,200
2001	11,450	11,650	11,450	12,100	11,650
2002	12,000	12,150	11,750	12,600	12,150
2003	12,400	12,700	12,500	13,050	12,650
2004 1/	12,800	12,950	12,650	13,700	13,050
2005	13,550	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year</b>					
1991	5.0	3.4	6.6	2.7	4.5
1992	3.2	4.3	1.1	3.1	3.2
1993	1.5	3.6	3.9	2.0	2.1
1994	-1.5	-1.0	-3.2	2.0	-1.0
1995	1.5	0.0	3.3	0.0	1.0
1996	2.5	3.6	3.7	2.0	3.1
1997	1.0	2.5	6.2	3.8	4.0
1998	2.0	2.9	0.5	1.8	1.9
1999	4.3	0.9	2.4	1.4	1.9
2000	4.1	3.2	0.5	3.1	2.8
2001	0.9	4.0	7.5	4.8	4.0
2002	4.8	4.3	2.6	4.1	4.3
2003	3.3	4.5	6.4	3.6	4.1
2004 1/	3.2	2.0	1.2	5.0	3.2
2005	5.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ Source data for 2004 has been revised by Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table A-16. HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE JOBS**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
Number of Jobs					
1990	36,550	37,350	38,700	38,650	37,800
1991 1/	38,800	39,000	40,050	40,300	39,500
1992	40,150	40,850	41,700	41,050	40,900
1993	41,300	41,550	42,250	42,100	41,800
1994	42,250	42,550	42,900	42,550	42,600
1995	42,450	42,800	42,750	42,550	42,700
1996	42,600	42,850	43,700	43,750	43,200
1997 1/	44,150	44,850	45,800	45,550	45,100
1998	45,650	46,550	47,550	47,400	46,800
1999	46,700	47,700	48,150	48,050	47,700
2000	47,850	48,750	49,050	49,250	48,700
2001	49,350	50,150	50,400	50,600	50,100
2002	50,350	51,100	51,550	51,750	51,150
2003	51,900	52,450	52,750	53,650	52,700
2004 1/	53,550	54,150	54,500	55,150	54,350
2005	55,150	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991 1/	6.2	4.4	3.5	4.3	4.5
1992 1/	3.5	4.7	4.1	1.9	3.5
1993	2.9	1.7	1.3	2.6	2.2
1994	2.3	2.4	1.5	1.1	1.9
1995	0.5	0.6	-0.3	0.0	0.2
1996	0.4	0.1	2.2	2.8	1.2
1997 1/	3.6	4.7	4.8	4.1	4.4
1998 1/	3.4	3.8	3.8	4.1	3.8
1999	2.3	2.5	1.3	1.4	1.9
2000	2.5	2.2	1.9	2.5	2.1
2001	3.1	2.9	2.8	2.7	2.9
2002	2.0	1.9	2.3	2.3	2.1
2003	3.1	2.6	2.3	3.7	3.0
2004 1/	3.2	3.2	3.3	2.8	3.1
2005	3.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ Source data has been revised by Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table A-17. ARTS, ENTERTAINMENT & RECREATION JOBS**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
<b>Number of Jobs</b>					
1990	10,200	10,250	10,850	10,850	10,500
1991	11,200	11,250	12,000	11,650	11,500
1992	12,050	12,200	12,300	11,550	12,000
1993	11,750	11,850	10,350	10,050	11,000
1994	10,450	10,650	10,950	10,350	10,600
1995	10,600	10,950	10,650	10,250	10,600
1996	9,850	9,950	10,250	10,300	10,100
1997	9,950	10,350	10,150	10,250	10,200
1998	10,100	10,350	10,350	10,350	10,300
1999	10,250	10,450	10,550	10,400	10,400
2000	10,600	10,800	10,950	10,950	10,800
2001	11,100	11,350	11,300	10,700	11,100
2002	10,750	11,000	10,900	11,050	10,900
2003	10,900	11,150	11,050	11,300	11,100
2004 1/	11,300	11,500	11,550	11,700	11,500
2005	11,600	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year</b>					
1991	9.8	9.8	10.6	7.4	9.5
1992	7.6	8.4	2.5	-0.9	4.3
1993	-2.5	-2.9	-15.9	-13.0	-8.3
1994	-11.1	-10.1	5.8	3.0	-3.6
1995	1.4	2.8	-2.7	-1.0	0.0
1996	-7.1	-9.1	-3.8	0.5	-4.7
1997	1.0	4.0	-1.0	-0.5	1.0
1998	1.5	0.0	2.0	1.0	1.0
1999	1.5	1.0	1.9	0.5	1.0
2000	3.4	3.3	3.8	5.3	3.8
2001	4.7	5.1	3.2	-2.3	2.8
2002	-3.2	-3.1	-3.5	3.3	-1.8
2003	1.4	1.4	1.4	2.3	1.8
2004 1/	3.7	3.1	4.5	3.5	3.6
2005	2.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ Source data for 2004 has been revised by Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.



**Table A-18. ACCOMMODATION JOBS**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
Number of Jobs					
1990	37,850	38,550	38,800	40,150	38,800
1991 1/	40,600	39,800	41,250	41,450	40,800
1992	41,450	41,100	40,650	40,050	40,800
1993	38,450	38,000	37,600	37,400	37,900
1994	37,750	37,750	38,000	38,150	37,900
1995	37,850	37,350	37,450	37,550	37,600
1996	38,100	37,850	38,400	38,650	38,300
1997 1/	38,850	37,850	37,800	38,000	38,100
1998	38,250	37,750	37,350	37,350	37,700
1999	37,400	37,350	36,800	37,900	37,400
2000	37,750	38,400	38,350	38,650	38,300
2001	38,750	38,550	38,550	35,900	37,900
2002	35,750	36,050	36,550	36,200	36,150
2003	36,750	36,400	36,800	37,000	36,750
2004 1/	37,350	37,600	38,000	38,500	37,850
2005	38,750	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991 1/	7.3	3.2	6.3	3.2	5.2
1992 1/	2.1	3.3	-1.5	-3.4	0.0
1993	-7.2	-7.5	-7.5	-6.6	-7.1
1994	-1.8	-0.7	1.1	2.0	0.0
1995	0.3	-1.1	-1.4	-1.6	-0.8
1996	0.7	1.3	2.5	2.9	1.9
1997 1/	2.0	0.0	-1.6	-1.7	-0.5
1998 1/	-1.5	-0.3	-1.2	-1.7	-1.0
1999	-2.2	-1.1	-1.5	1.5	-0.8
2000	0.9	2.8	4.2	2.0	2.4
2001	2.6	0.4	0.5	-7.1	-1.0
2002	-7.7	-6.5	-5.2	0.8	-4.6
2003	2.8	1.0	0.7	2.2	1.7
2004 1/	1.6	3.3	3.3	4.1	3.0
2005	3.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ Source data has been revised by Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table A-19. FOOD SERVICES & DRINKING PLACES JOBS**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
Number of Jobs					
1990	47,050	47,500	47,400	47,400	47,300
1991 1/	47,150	47,250	47,850	46,800	47,300
1992	47,650	47,650	47,800	46,000	47,300
1993	46,050	46,250	46,250	45,900	46,100
1994	45,950	45,900	46,750	46,750	46,300
1995	47,000	46,850	47,450	46,950	47,100
1996	47,300	47,050	47,750	47,350	47,400
1997	47,050	47,150	47,450	47,250	47,200
1998	47,150	47,700	48,000	47,850	47,700
1999	47,650	48,450	49,100	49,000	48,600
2000	49,350	50,300	51,250	51,150	50,500
2001	50,500	50,800	50,800	48,600	50,200
2002	49,250	50,700	50,800	50,750	50,350
2003	50,950	51,450	52,450	52,600	51,850
2004 1/	53,250	54,100	55,050	55,200	54,400
2005	55,350	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991 1/	0.2	-0.5	0.9	-1.3	0.0
1992 1/	1.1	0.8	-0.1	-1.7	0.0
1993	-3.4	-2.9	-3.2	-0.2	-2.5
1994	-0.2	-0.8	1.1	1.9	0.4
1995	2.3	2.1	1.5	0.4	1.7
1996	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.9	0.6
1997	-0.5	0.2	-0.6	-0.2	-0.4
1998	0.2	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.1
1999	1.1	1.6	2.3	2.4	1.9
2000	3.6	3.8	4.4	4.4	3.9
2001	2.3	1.0	-0.9	-5.0	-0.6
2002	-2.5	-0.2	0.0	4.4	0.3
2003	3.5	1.5	3.2	3.6	3.0
2004 1/	4.5	5.2	5.0	4.9	4.9
2005	3.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ Source data has been revised by Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table A-20. OTHER SERVICES JOBS**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
Number of Jobs					
1990	19,400	19,800	19,900	19,950	19,800
1991	20,050	20,250	20,850	20,900	20,500
1992	21,000	21,300	21,750	21,400	21,400
1993	21,350	21,800	21,950	21,850	21,700
1994	21,600	21,850	21,950	21,750	21,800
1995	21,650	21,750	21,850	21,650	21,700
1996	21,700	21,750	22,050	21,800	21,800
1997 1/	21,550	21,850	21,750	21,650	21,700
1998	21,450	21,850	21,850	21,750	21,700
1999	21,400	21,900	21,800	21,900	21,800
2000	21,750	22,050	22,050	22,350	22,100
2001	23,450	23,750	23,750	23,350	23,550
2002	23,350	23,700	23,800	23,900	23,700
2003	23,800	24,300	24,300	24,400	24,200
2004 1/	24,100	24,350	24,250	24,050	24,200
2005	23,950	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	3.4	2.3	4.8	4.8	3.5
1992	4.7	5.2	4.3	2.4	4.4
1993	1.7	2.3	0.9	2.1	1.4
1994	1.2	0.2	0.0	-0.5	0.5
1995	0.2	-0.5	-0.5	-0.5	-0.5
1996	0.2	0.0	0.9	0.7	0.5
1997 1/	-0.7	0.5	-1.4	-0.7	-0.5
1998 1/	-0.5	0.0	0.5	0.5	0.0
1999	-0.2	0.2	-0.2	0.7	0.5
2000	1.6	0.7	1.1	2.1	1.4
2001	7.8	7.7	7.7	4.5	6.6
2002	-0.4	-0.2	0.2	2.4	0.6
2003	1.9	2.5	2.1	2.1	2.1
2004 1/	1.3	0.2	-0.2	-1.4	0.0
2005	-0.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ Source data has been revised by Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table A-21. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT JOBS**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
<b>Number of Jobs</b>					
1990	33,850	34,950	34,050	33,700	34,200
1991	33,400	33,500	34,450	34,150	33,900
1992	33,650	33,550	33,050	32,850	33,300
1993	31,750	31,950	31,900	31,650	31,800
1994	31,350	31,550	31,250	30,950	31,300
1995	31,000	31,250	31,150	30,850	31,100
1996	31,250	30,800	31,550	30,850	31,100
1997	30,550	30,750	30,750	30,650	30,700
1998	30,350	30,400	30,400	30,450	30,400
1999	30,100	30,150	30,500	30,500	30,300
2000	30,550	31,850	30,950	30,550	31,000
2001	29,900	30,100	30,350	30,000	30,100
2002	30,050	30,200	30,750	31,650	30,650
2003	31,600	31,400	31,800	31,750	31,650
2004 1/	31,400	31,400	31,600	31,400	31,450
2005	31,050	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year</b>					
1991	-1.3	-4.1	1.2	1.3	-0.9
1992	0.7	0.1	-4.1	-3.8	-1.8
1993	-5.6	-4.8	-3.5	-3.7	-4.5
1994	-1.3	-1.3	-2.0	-2.2	-1.6
1995	-1.1	-1.0	-0.3	-0.3	-0.6
1996	0.8	-1.4	1.3	0.0	0.0
1997	-2.2	-0.2	-2.5	-0.6	-1.3
1998	-0.7	-1.1	-1.1	-0.7	-1.0
1999	-0.8	-0.8	0.3	0.2	-0.3
2000	1.5	5.6	1.5	0.2	2.3
2001	-2.1	-5.5	-1.9	-1.8	-2.9
2002	0.5	0.3	1.3	5.5	1.8
2003	5.2	4.0	3.4	0.3	3.3
2004 1/	-0.6	0.0	-0.6	-1.1	-0.6
2005	-1.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ Source data for 2004 has been revised by Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table A-22. STATE GOVERNMENT JOBS**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
Number of Jobs					
1990	56,900	59,900	51,350	60,150	57,100
1991	61,800	62,850	53,450	63,000	60,300
1992	64,350	65,650	55,550	64,800	62,600
1993	66,050	68,050	56,800	66,050	64,200
1994	66,450	68,150	58,050	67,250	65,000
1995	67,550	68,650	55,800	63,750	63,900
1996	64,250	66,850	55,850	64,250	62,800
1997	65,850	67,350	58,050	65,800	64,300
1998	66,450	67,750	59,350	66,150	64,900
1999	66,300	67,900	61,050	67,900	65,800
2000	67,500	69,750	61,350	69,150	66,900
2001	67,100	68,800	62,150	71,100	67,300
2002	71,050	72,750	64,600	72,200	70,150
2003	72,500	72,500	64,950	72,350	70,550
2004	72,300	73,600	65,950	74,150	71,500
2005	71,850	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	8.6	4.9	4.1	4.7	5.6
1992	4.1	4.5	3.9	2.9	3.8
1993	2.6	3.7	2.3	1.9	2.6
1994	0.6	0.1	2.2	1.8	1.2
1995	1.7	0.7	-3.9	-5.2	-1.7
1996	-4.9	-2.6	0.1	0.8	-1.7
1997	2.5	0.7	3.9	2.4	2.4
1998	0.9	0.6	2.2	0.5	0.9
1999	-0.2	0.2	2.9	2.6	1.4
2000	1.8	2.7	0.5	1.8	1.7
2001	-0.6	-1.4	1.3	2.8	0.6
2002	5.9	5.7	3.9	1.5	4.2
2003	2.0	-0.3	0.5	0.2	0.6
2004	-0.3	1.5	1.5	2.5	1.3
2005	-0.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ Source data for 2004 has been revised by Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table A-23. LOCAL GOVERNMENT JOBS**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
<b>Number of Jobs</b>					
1990	13,900	14,100	15,250	14,350	14,400
1991	14,350	14,500	15,550	14,700	14,800
1992	14,650	14,850	16,150	15,350	15,300
1993	15,150	15,300	15,900	15,450	15,500
1994	15,350	15,400	16,300	15,400	15,600
1995	16,250	16,250	17,050	16,250	16,400
1996	16,300	16,350	17,450	16,450	16,600
1997	16,400	16,450	17,700	16,450	16,800
1998	16,450	16,550	17,950	16,500	16,900
1999	16,400	16,400	17,450	16,400	16,700
2000	16,350	16,500	17,450	16,550	16,700
2001	16,750	16,850	17,750	17,050	17,100
2002	17,050	17,050	17,550	16,900	17,150
2003	16,850	16,900	17,050	16,950	16,950
2004 1/	16,900	16,950	17,600	17,000	17,100
2005	16,900	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year</b>					
1991	3.2	2.8	2.0	2.4	2.8
1992	2.1	2.4	3.9	4.4	3.4
1993	3.4	3.0	-1.5	0.7	1.3
1994	1.3	0.7	2.5	-0.3	0.6
1995	5.9	5.5	4.6	5.5	5.1
1996	0.3	0.6	2.3	1.2	1.2
1997	0.6	0.6	1.4	0.0	1.2
1998	0.3	0.6	1.4	0.3	0.6
1999	-0.3	-0.9	-2.8	-0.6	-1.2
2000	-0.3	0.6	0.0	0.9	0.0
2001	2.4	2.1	1.7	3.0	2.4
2002	1.8	1.2	-1.1	-0.9	0.3
2003	-1.2	-0.9	-2.8	0.3	-1.2
2004 1/	0.3	0.3	3.2	0.3	0.9
2005	0.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ Source data for 2004 has been revised by Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations. Quarterly averages are computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism from the Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly rounded data.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations.

**Table A-24. AGRICULTURE WAGE AND SALARY JOBS**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
Number of Jobs					
1990	8,850	9,350	10,400	9,550	9,550
1991	8,800	9,350	10,150	9,900	9,550
1992	9,200	9,350	9,650	9,000	9,300
1993	8,750	8,350	8,800	8,350	8,550
1994 1/	8,000	8,000	8,450	7,550	8,000
1995	7,100	6,950	7,350	7,750	7,300
1996 1/	7,200	7,200	7,550	7,600	7,400
1997 1/	6,800	6,800	7,500	7,650	7,200
1998 1/	7,200	7,400	7,950	7,700	7,550
1999	7,050	7,250	8,150	8,350	7,700
2000 1/	7,950	7,700	8,150	7,700	7,900
2001	7,300	7,150	7,400	7,800	7,400
2002	7,400	7,050	7,150	7,250	7,200
2003	7,100	7,100	7,200	7,050	7,100
2004 1/	7,100	7,200	7,400	7,550	7,300
2005	7,300	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	-0.6	0.0	-2.4	3.7	0.0
1992	4.5	0.0	-4.9	-9.1	-2.6
1993	-4.9	-10.7	-8.8	-7.2	-8.1
1994 1/	-8.6	-4.2	-4.0	-9.6	-6.4
1995 1/	-11.3	-13.1	-13.0	2.6	-8.8
1996	1.4	3.6	2.7	-1.9	1.4
1996 1/	-5.6	-5.6	-0.7	0.7	-2.7
1997 1/	5.9	8.8	6.0	0.7	4.9
1999	-2.1	-2.0	2.5	8.4	2.0
2000 1/	12.8	6.2	0.0	-7.8	2.6
2001 1/	-8.2	-7.1	-9.2	1.3	-6.3
2002	1.4	-1.4	-3.4	-7.1	-2.7
2003	-4.1	0.7	0.7	-2.8	-1.4
2004 1/	0.0	1.4	2.8	7.1	2.8
2005	2.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ Source data has been revised by Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table A-25. INITIAL AGENT CLAIMS FOR UNEMPLOYMENT**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
Number of Claims					
1982	1,176	1,027	1,366	1,324	4,893
1983	1,413	1,136	1,058	1,094	4,701
1984	1,046	933	1,097	1,178	4,254
1985	1,018	857	1,050	1,115	4,040
1986	1,031	914	1,061	977	3,983
1987	897	700	933	817	3,347
1988	924	645	852	740	3,161
1989	692	659	718	814	2,883
1990	819	670	756	847	3,092
1991	839	723	1,047	994	3,603
1992	1,195	1,104	1,305	1,304	4,908
1993	1,205	1,135	1,199	1,225	4,764
1994	1,105	998	1,253	1,137	4,493
1995	1,054	1,013	1,082	1,095	4,244
1996	1,057	837	957	654	3,505
1997	589	524	587	475	2,175
1998	419	400	436	330	1,585
1999	328	272	304	243	1,147
2000	232	248	253	218	951
2001	211	173	170	158	712
2002	164	151	176	168	659
2003	162	141	154	136	593
2004	142	92	99	40	442
2005	80	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1982	-3.4	2.4	11.5	30.8	9.8
1983	20.2	10.6	-22.5	-17.4	-3.9
1984	-26.0	-17.9	3.7	7.7	-9.5
1985	-2.7	-8.1	-4.3	-5.3	-5.0
1986	1.3	6.7	1.0	-12.4	-1.4
1987	-13.0	-23.4	-12.1	-16.4	-16.0
1988	3.0	-7.9	-8.7	-9.4	-5.6
1989	-25.1	2.2	-15.7	10.0	-8.8
1990	18.4	1.7	5.3	4.1	7.2
1991	2.4	7.9	38.5	17.4	16.5
1992	42.4	52.7	24.6	31.2	36.2
1993	0.8	2.8	-8.1	-6.1	-2.9
1994	-8.3	-12.1	4.5	-7.2	-5.7
1995	-4.6	1.5	-13.6	-3.7	-5.5
1996	0.3	-17.4	-11.6	-40.3	-17.4
1997	-44.3	-37.4	-38.7	-27.4	-37.9
1998	-28.9	-23.7	-25.7	-30.5	-27.1
1999	-21.7	-32.0	-30.3	-26.4	-27.6
2000	-29.3	-8.8	-16.8	-10.3	-17.1
2001	-9.1	-30.2	-32.8	-27.5	-25.1
2002	-22.3	-12.7	3.5	6.3	-7.4
2003	-1.2	-6.6	-12.5	-19.0	-10.0
2004	-12.3	-34.8	-35.7	-70.6	-25.5
2005	-43.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Labor and Industrial Relations, Unemployment Insurance Research Section.



**Table A-26. INITIAL LIABLE CLAIMS FOR UNEMPLOYMENT**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
<b>Number of Claims</b>					
1982	1,375	1,258	1,657	1,504	5,794
1983	1,235	1,095	1,396	1,120	4,846
1984	1,111	1,003	1,338	1,122	4,574
1985	1,182	1,045	1,350	968	4,545
1986	863	1,046	1,271	1,027	4,207
1987	1,022	1,011	1,230	1,075	4,338
1988	1,177	1,083	1,249	1,057	4,566
1989	1,046	1,011	1,233	1,193	4,483
1990	1,324	1,298	1,677	1,590	5,889
1991	1,680	1,731	2,248	2,229	7,888
1992	2,447	2,518	3,113	2,812	10,890
1993	2,673	2,595	3,054	2,728	11,050
1994	2,748	2,492	3,378	3,039	11,657
1995	2,977	2,824	3,288	2,760	11,849
1996	2,454	2,486	2,787	2,335	10,062
1997	2,178	2,157	2,423	1,321	8,079
1998	1,200	1,063	1,470	1,085	4,818
1999	1,022	916	1,084	828	3,850
2000	770	767	910	741	3,188
2001	760	745	986	1,211	3,702
2002	829	949	944	754	3,476
2003	784	713	898	766	3,161
2004	661	640	685	606	2,592
2005	571	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year</b>					
1982	-12.0	-9.9	-6.3	5.8	-5.8
1983	-10.2	-13.0	-15.8	-25.5	-16.4
1984	-10.0	-8.4	-4.2	0.2	-5.6
1985	6.4	4.2	0.9	-13.7	-0.6
1986	-27.0	0.1	-5.9	6.1	-7.4
1987	18.4	-3.3	-3.2	4.7	3.1
1988	15.2	7.1	1.5	-1.7	5.3
1989	-11.1	-6.6	-1.3	12.9	-1.8
1990	26.6	28.4	36.0	33.3	31.4
1991	26.9	33.4	34.0	40.2	33.9
1992	45.7	45.5	38.5	26.2	38.1
1993	9.2	3.1	-1.9	-3.0	1.5
1994	2.8	-4.0	10.6	11.4	5.5
1995	8.3	13.3	-2.7	-9.2	1.6
1996	-17.6	-12.0	-15.2	-15.4	-15.1
1997	-11.2	-13.2	-13.1	-43.4	-19.7
1998	-44.9	-50.7	-39.3	-17.9	-40.4
1999	-14.8	-13.8	-26.3	-23.7	-20.1
2000	-24.7	-16.3	-16.1	-10.5	-17.2
2001	-1.3	-2.9	8.4	63.4	16.1
2002	9.1	27.4	-4.3	-37.7	-6.1
2003	-5.4	-24.9	-4.9	1.6	-9.1
2004	-15.7	-10.2	-23.7	-20.9	-18.0
2005	-13.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Labor and Industrial Relations, Unemployment Insurance Research Section.

## B. INCOME AND PRICES

Personal income continued to grow at a strongly positive rate during the fourth quarter of 2004 (the period for which the latest data are available from the Bureau of Economic Analysis) measured over the fourth quarter of 2003. Ranked by rate of growth, the greatest increase was seen in Supplements to Wages and Salaries followed by Proprietors' Income, Dividends, Interest, and Rent, Wage and Salary Disbursements, and Personal Current Transfer Receipts. Contributions for Government Social Insurance, which is subtracted from personal income, also increased. There were year-to-year quarterly increases in earnings for all sectors except for farm and utility earnings (Table B-1).

Nominal personal income, not adjusted for inflation, rose \$3.1 billion or 8.0 percent in the fourth quarter of 2004 compared to the fourth quarter of 2003 (Table B-1 or B-2). Wage and salary disbursements grew by about \$1.7 billion or 7.7 percent in the fourth quarter of 2004 (Table B-3). Wages and salaries accounted for about 58 percent of personal income.

Supplements to Wages and Salaries, consisting of employer payments to retirement plans, private group health insurance plans, private workers compensation plans, and other such benefits, increased by \$649 million or 11.0 percent in the fourth quarter of 2004 compared to 2003 (Table B-4).

Proprietors' Income, the income most closely related to entrepreneurial activity, grew by \$220 million or 8.2 percent in the fourth quarter of 2004

compared to the fourth quarter of 2003 (Table B-5).

Dividends, Interest, and Rent rose by \$497 million or 8.1 percent in the fourth quarter of 2004 (Table B-6). Personal Current Transfer Receipts, consisting largely of retirement and medical payments, grew by \$297 million or 6.1 percent for the quarter (Table B-7).

Contributions to Government Social Insurance, payments subtracted from personal income, increased \$292 million or 9.0 percent (Table B-8).

Earnings increased across almost all private sector industries between the fourth quarter of 2003 and the fourth quarter of 2004. In dollar terms, the largest increases came in Accommodation and Food Services followed by Construction, Finance and Insurance, Health Care and Social Assistance, and Transportation and Warehousing (Table B-1). Earnings increased by 7.0 percent in the public sector, more than half of which or \$339 million was accounted for by the federal military component.

Hawaii's inflation rate increased 3.3 percent in the second half of 2004 matching the 3.3 percent increase for the first half of the year (Table B-9). This 3.3 percent annual rate was higher than the 2.7 percent inflation experienced on the Mainland during 2004. The Honolulu increase in the second half of 2004 was influenced by the Housing component increasing 4.6 percent and Transportation, mostly fuels, increasing 3.9 percent.

**Table B-1. PERSONAL INCOME FOR HAWAII BY MAJOR SOURCES**

[In millions of dollars at seasonally adjusted annual rates. As of QSER September 2003, according to NAICS classification only]

Series	Fourth Quarter 2003	First Quarter 2004	Second Quarter 2004	Third Quarter 2004	Fourth Quarter 2004	Annual average 2003	Annual average 2004	To Fourth Quarter 2004 From		Annual average
								Fourth Quarter 2003	Third Quarter 2004	2004 from 2003
PERSONAL INCOME	38,717	39,571	40,155	40,904	41,820	38,013	40,613	8.0	2.2	6.8
Earnings By Place of Work	30,937	31,716	32,206	33,017	33,539	30,295	32,620	8.4	1.6	7.7
Wage and salary disbursements	22,366	22,786	23,101	23,726	24,099	21,951	23,428	7.7	1.6	6.7
Supplements to wages and salaries	5,880	6,218	6,312	6,442	6,529	5,738	6,375	11.0	1.4	11.1
Emp'ee contrib. for emp'ee pension & ins. funds	4,250	4,530	4,605	4,687	4,751	4,149	4,643	11.8	1.4	11.9
Employer contributions for gov't social ins.	1,629	1,688	1,707	1,754	1,779	1,589	1,732	9.2	1.4	9.0
Proprietors' income	2,691	2,711	2,793	2,849	2,911	2,606	2,816	8.2	2.2	8.1
Farm proprietors' income	12	-2	-2	-2	0	9	-2	(NA)	(NA)	-116.2
Nonfarm proprietors' income	2,679	2,713	2,795	2,852	2,911	2,597	2,818	8.7	2.1	8.5
Dividends, interest, and rent	6,132	6,200	6,251	6,276	6,329	6,054	6,339	8.1	5.6	4.7
Personal current transfer receipts	4,896	5,011	5,096	5,101	5,193	4,843	5,100	6.1	1.8	5.3
State unemployment insurance benefits	157	132	110	105	94	159	110	-40.1	-10.5	-30.6
Personal current transfer receipts exc State U.I.	4,739	4,879	4,986	4,995	5,099	4,684	4,990	7.6	2.1	6.5
Less: Contributions for gov't social insurance	3,248	3,357	3,398	3,490	3,540	3,178	3,446	9.0	1.4	8.4
Personal contributions for gov't social insurance	1,619	1,669	1,690	1,735	1,761	1,590	1,714	8.8	1.5	7.8
Employer contributions for gov't social insurance	1,629	1,688	1,707	1,754	1,779	1,589	1,732	9.2	1.4	9.0
Earnings By Industry	30,937	31,716	32,206	33,017	33,539	30,295	32,620	8.4	1.6	7.7
Farm Earnings	226	215	217	219	223	221	219	-1.3	1.8	-1.1
Nonfarm Earnings	30,711	31,501	31,989	32,798	33,316	30,074	32,401	8.5	1.6	7.7
Private earnings	21,369	21,678	22,079	22,840	23,316	20,757	22,478	9.1	2.1	8.3
Forestry, fishing, related activities, and other 6/	65	67	66	65	66	68	66	1.5	1.5	-2.2
Mining	46	44	50	54	56	43	51	21.7	3.7	17.9
Utilities	288	262	310	272	285	265	282	-1.0	4.8	6.7
Construction	2,110	2,088	2,124	2,273	2,356	2,038	2,210	11.7	3.7	8.5
Manufacturing	829	837	866	881	895	795	870	8.0	1.6	9.4
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wholesale trade	927	943	948	967	983	904	960	6.0	1.7	6.3
Retail trade	2,203	2,138	2,212	2,237	2,318	2,097	2,226	5.2	3.6	6.2
Transportation and warehousing	1,212	1,238	1,251	1,310	1,364	1,206	1,291	12.5	4.1	7.0
Information	717	756	770	816	850	701	798	18.5	4.2	13.9
Finance and insurance	1,190	1,190	1,235	1,336	1,385	1,172	1,287	16.4	3.7	9.8
Real estate and rental and leasing	761	765	801	823	828	728	804	8.8	0.6	10.4
Professional and technical services	1,909	1,951	1,979	1,982	2,030	1,878	1,986	6.3	2.4	5.7
Management of companies and enterprises	528	537	533	689	600	495	590	13.6	-12.9	19.1
Administrative and waste services	1,247	1,340	1,312	1,333	1,346	1,248	1,333	7.9	1.0	6.8
Educational services	453	458	462	465	477	437	466	5.3	2.6	6.5
Health care and social assistance	2,800	2,885	2,909	2,942	2,990	2,734	2,932	6.8	1.6	7.2
Arts, entertainment, and recreation	436	433	446	451	479	421	452	9.9	6.2	7.6
Accommodation and food services	2,635	2,713	2,760	2,883	2,944	2,534	2,825	11.7	2.1	11.5
Other services, except public administration	1,014	1,033	1,046	1,061	1,064	995	1,051	4.9	0.3	5.6
Government and government enterprises	9,342	9,823	9,909	9,958	9,999	9,317	9,922	7.0	0.4	6.5
Federal	5,546	5,881	5,934	5,965	5,969	5,505	5,937	7.6	0.1	7.9
Federal, civilian	2,409	2,471	2,505	2,505	2,493	2,375	2,494	3.5	-0.5	5.0
Military	3,137	3,410	3,429	3,460	3,476	3,129	3,444	10.8	0.5	10.1
State and local	3,796	3,943	3,976	3,993	4,031	3,813	3,986	6.2	1.0	4.5

Source data for 2001Q1 through 2004Q3 have been revised.

D Estimate is suppressed to avoid disclosure of confidential information.

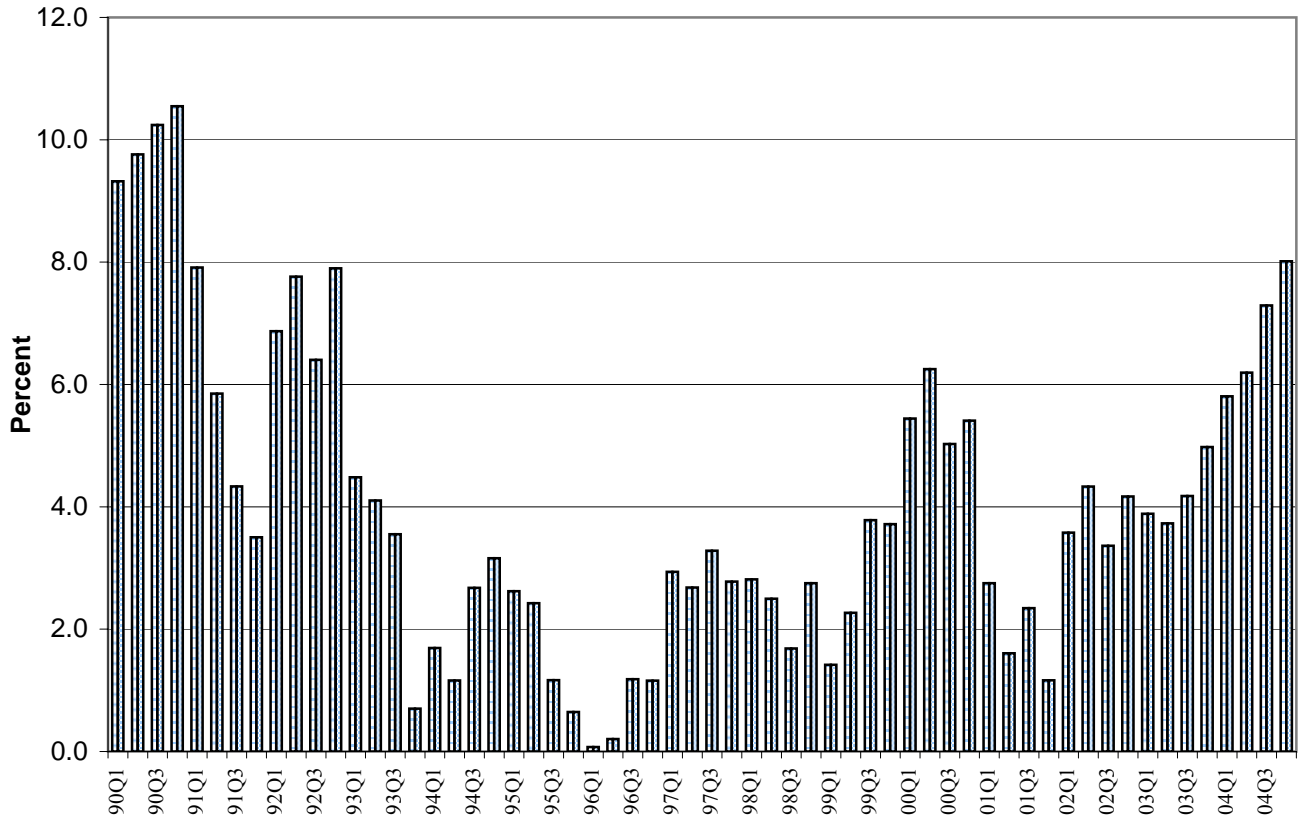
NA Not available.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, State Quarterly Personal Income, March 28, 2005

<<http://www.bea.doc.gov/bea/regional/sqpi/>>.

**Figure 1. Annual Growth in Personal Income**

[percentage change from the same period in previous year]



Source: Table B-2. Personal Income.

**Table B-2. PERSONAL INCOME**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
In Millions of Dollars at Seasonally Adjusted Annual Rates					
1982	12,155	12,576	12,939	13,189	13,210
1983	13,977	13,956	13,959	14,457	14,583
1984	14,747	15,278	15,581	15,802	15,848
1985	16,065	16,223	16,345	16,611	16,807
1986	16,877	17,077	17,347	17,600	17,722
1987	17,876	18,144	18,538	18,986	18,883
1988	19,492	19,863	20,359	20,932	20,659
1989	21,725	22,221	22,688	23,215	22,960
1990	23,750	24,390	25,012	25,664	25,202
1991	25,629	25,817	26,096	26,563	26,524
1992	27,390	27,821	27,767	28,661	28,408
1993	28,618	28,963	28,753	28,862	29,297
1994	29,102	29,299	29,522	29,774	29,923
1995	29,865	30,009	29,866	29,966	30,425
1996	29,887	30,070	30,219	30,313	30,621
1997	30,765	30,876	31,211	31,155	31,501
1998	31,631	31,647	31,737	32,012	32,256
1999	32,079	32,365	32,937	33,202	33,146
2000	33,825	34,388	34,593	34,998	34,951
2001 1/	34,756	34,940	35,404	35,405	35,126
2002 1/	36,000	36,453	36,595	36,881	36,482
2003 1/	37,399	37,813	38,124	38,717	38,013
2004 1/	39,571	40,155	40,904	41,820	40,613
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1982	3.2	7.6	5.5	7.0	5.6
1983	15.0	11.0	7.9	9.6	10.4
1984	5.5	9.5	11.6	9.3	8.7
1985	8.9	6.2	4.9	5.1	6.1
1986	5.1	5.3	6.1	6.0	5.4
1987	5.9	6.2	6.9	7.9	6.6
1988	9.0	9.5	9.8	10.2	9.4
1989	11.5	11.9	11.4	10.9	11.1
1990	9.3	9.8	10.2	10.5	9.8
1991	7.9	5.9	4.3	3.5	5.2
1992	6.9	7.8	6.4	7.9	7.1
1993	4.5	4.1	3.6	0.7	3.1
1994	1.7	1.2	2.7	3.2	2.1
1995	2.6	2.4	1.2	0.6	1.7
1996	0.1	0.2	1.2	1.2	0.6
1997	2.9	2.7	3.3	2.8	2.9
1998	2.8	2.5	1.7	2.8	2.4
1999	1.4	2.3	3.8	3.7	2.8
2000	5.4	6.3	5.0	5.4	5.4
2001 1/	2.8	1.6	2.3	1.2	0.5
2002 1/	3.6	4.3	3.4	4.2	3.9
2003 1/	3.9	3.7	4.2	5.0	4.2
2004 1/	5.8	6.2	7.3	8.0	6.8

1/ Source data for 2001Q1 through 2004Q3 have been revised.  
 Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, State Quarterly Personal Income, March 28, 2005 <<http://www.bea.doc.gov/bea/regional/sqpi/>>

**Table B-3. TOTAL WAGES AND SALARIES**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
<b>In Millions of Dollars at Seasonally Adjusted Annual Rates</b>					
1982	7,297	7,535	7,757	7,917	7,627
1983	8,029	8,073	8,051	8,302	8,114
1984	8,400	8,643	8,701	8,778	8,631
1985	8,985	9,125	9,278	9,462	9,213
1986	9,555	9,672	9,886	10,164	9,819
1987	10,364	10,604	10,853	11,145	10,742
1988	11,383	11,716	11,956	12,284	11,835
1989	12,571	12,900	13,235	13,607	13,078
1990	13,908	14,311	14,664	15,083	14,492
1991	15,177	15,234	15,408	15,656	15,369
1992	16,097	16,303	16,355	16,742	16,374
1993	16,504	16,792	16,555	16,596	16,612
1994	16,644	16,701	16,772	16,857	16,744
1995	16,805	16,885	16,718	16,725	16,783
1996	16,777	16,792	16,858	16,879	16,827
1997	17,177	17,235	17,461	17,355	17,307
1998	17,695	17,586	17,639	17,909	17,707
1999	17,836	18,081	18,563	18,679	18,290
2000	18,951	19,242	19,278	19,596	19,267
2001 1/	19,758	19,763	20,138	19,899	19,890
2002 1/	20,566	20,768	20,973	21,235	20,886
2003 1/	21,568	21,846	22,024	22,366	21,951
2004 1/	22,786	23,101	23,726	24,099	23,428
<b>Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year</b>					
1982	1.6	6.7	6.5	8.7	5.9
1983	10.0	7.1	3.8	4.9	6.4
1984	4.6	7.1	8.1	5.7	6.4
1985	7.0	5.6	6.6	7.8	6.7
1986	6.3	6.0	6.6	7.4	6.6
1987	8.5	9.6	9.8	9.7	9.4
1988	9.8	10.5	10.2	10.2	10.2
1989	10.4	10.1	10.7	10.8	10.5
1990	10.6	10.9	10.8	10.8	10.8
1991	9.1	6.4	5.1	3.8	6.1
1992	6.1	7.0	6.1	6.9	6.5
1993	2.5	3.0	1.2	-0.9	1.5
1994	0.8	-0.5	1.3	1.6	0.8
1995	1.0	1.1	-0.3	-0.8	0.2
1996	-0.2	-0.6	0.8	0.9	0.3
1997	2.4	2.6	3.6	2.8	2.9
1998	3.0	2.0	1.0	3.2	2.3
1999	0.8	2.8	5.2	4.3	3.3
2000	6.3	6.4	3.9	4.9	5.3
2001 1/	4.3	2.7	4.5	1.5	3.2
2002 1/	4.1	5.1	4.1	6.7	5.0
2003 1/	4.9	5.2	5.0	5.3	5.1
2004 1/	5.6	5.7	7.7	7.7	6.7

1/ Source data for 2001Q1 through 2004Q3 have been revised.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, State Quarterly Personal Income, March 28, 2005 <<http://www.bea.doc.gov/bea/regional/sqpi/>>.

**Table B-4. SUPPLEMENTS TO WAGES AND SALARIES**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
In Millions of Dollars at Seasonally Adjusted Annual Rates					
1982	1,789	1,886	1,967	2,029	1,918
1983	2,070	2,062	2,064	2,151	2,087
1984	2,351	2,481	2,551	2,596	2,495
1985	2,637	2,649	2,668	2,698	2,663
1986	2,729	2,768	2,811	2,867	2,794
1987	2,883	2,913	2,924	2,922	2,911
1988	2,983	3,006	3,017	3,044	3,013
1989	3,120	3,190	3,247	3,288	3,211
1990	3,364	3,422	3,508	3,652	3,487
1991	3,791	3,802	3,855	3,955	3,851
1992	4,140	4,229	4,278	4,277	4,231
1993	4,458	4,455	4,414	4,369	4,424
1994	4,495	4,436	4,434	4,405	4,443
1995	4,351	4,347	4,301	4,308	4,327
1996	4,352	4,358	4,369	4,342	4,355
1997	4,343	4,311	4,312	4,222	4,297
1998	4,291	4,241	4,192	4,176	4,225
1999	4,108	4,101	4,159	4,147	4,129
2000	4,199	4,287	4,353	4,461	4,325
2001 1/	4,557	4,612	4,738	4,747	4,664
2002 1/	5,056	5,213	5,306	5,432	5,252
2003 1/	5,594	5,707	5,772	5,880	5,738
2004 1/	6,218	6,312	6,442	6,529	6,375
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1982	2.2	12.7	11.1	15.0	10.2
1983	15.7	9.3	4.9	6.0	8.8
1984	13.6	20.3	23.6	20.7	19.6
1985	12.2	6.8	4.6	3.9	6.7
1986	3.5	4.5	5.4	6.3	4.9
1987	5.6	5.2	4.0	1.9	4.2
1988	3.5	3.2	3.2	4.2	3.5
1989	4.6	6.1	7.6	8.0	6.6
1990	7.8	7.3	8.0	11.1	8.6
1991	12.7	11.1	9.9	8.3	10.4
1992	9.2	11.2	11.0	8.1	9.9
1993	7.7	5.3	3.2	2.2	4.6
1994	0.8	-0.4	0.5	0.8	0.4
1995	-3.2	-2.0	-3.0	-2.2	-2.6
1996	0.0	0.3	1.6	0.8	0.7
1997	-0.2	-1.1	-1.3	-2.8	-1.3
1998	-1.2	-1.6	-2.8	-1.1	-1.7
1999	-4.3	-3.3	-0.8	-0.7	-2.3
2000	2.2	4.5	4.7	7.6	4.8
2001 1/	8.5	7.6	8.8	6.4	7.8
2002 1/	11.0	13.0	12.0	14.4	12.6
2003 1/	10.6	9.5	8.8	8.2	9.3
2004 1/	11.2	10.6	11.6	11.0	11.1

1/ Source data for 2001Q1 through 2004Q3 have been revised.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, State Quarterly Personal Income, March 28, 2005 <<http://www.bea.doc.gov/bea/regional/sqi/>>.

**Table B-5. PROPRIETORS' INCOME**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
<b>In Millions of Dollars at Seasonally Adjusted Annual Rates</b>					
1982	758	798	825	796	794
1983	1,107	997	918	986	1,002
1984	977	1,030	1,029	1,008	1,011
1985	1,103	1,092	1,084	1,082	1,090
1986	1,149	1,165	1,220	1,210	1,186
1987	1,231	1,226	1,257	1,318	1,258
1988	1,545	1,590	1,727	1,765	1,657
1989	1,765	1,856	1,836	1,880	1,834
1990	2,111	2,211	2,324	2,343	2,247
1991	2,053	2,080	2,085	2,099	2,079
1992	2,174	2,208	1,958	2,240	2,145
1993	2,289	2,305	2,301	2,316	2,303
1994	2,196	2,217	2,230	2,248	2,223
1995	2,274	2,281	2,297	2,316	2,292
1996	2,236	2,273	2,289	2,310	2,277
1997	2,314	2,327	2,367	2,398	2,352
1998	2,426	2,458	2,493	2,545	2,481
1999	2,669	2,699	2,724	2,766	2,715
2000	2,849	2,900	2,909	2,890	2,887
2001 1/	2,396	2,406	2,416	2,408	2,407
2002 1/	2,359	2,400	2,418	2,439	2,404
2003 1/	2,513	2,573	2,645	2,691	2,606
2004 1/	2,711	2,793	2,849	2,911	2,816
<b>Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year</b>					
1982	0.0	10.7	10.0	8.4	7.2
1983	46.0	24.9	11.3	23.9	26.2
1984	-11.7	3.3	12.1	2.2	0.9
1985	12.9	6.0	5.3	7.3	7.8
1986	4.2	6.7	12.5	11.8	8.8
1987	7.1	5.2	3.0	8.9	6.1
1988	25.5	29.7	37.4	33.9	31.7
1989	14.2	16.7	6.3	6.5	10.7
1990	19.6	19.1	26.6	24.6	22.5
1991	-2.7	-5.9	-10.3	-10.4	-7.5
1992	5.9	6.2	-6.1	6.7	3.2
1993	5.3	4.4	17.5	3.4	7.4
1994	-4.1	-3.8	-3.1	-2.9	-3.5
1995	3.6	2.9	3.0	3.0	3.1
1996	-1.7	-0.4	-0.3	-0.3	-0.7
1997	3.5	2.4	3.4	3.8	3.3
1998	4.8	5.6	5.3	6.1	5.5
1999	10.0	9.8	9.3	8.7	9.4
2000	6.7	7.4	6.8	4.5	6.4
2001 1/	-15.9	-17.0	-16.9	-16.7	-16.6
2002 1/	-1.5	-0.2	0.1	1.3	-0.1
2003 1/	6.5	7.2	9.4	10.3	8.4
2004 1/	7.9	8.6	7.7	8.2	8.1

1/ Source data for 2001Q1 through 2004Q3 have been revised.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, State Quarterly Personal Income, March 28, 2005 <<http://www.bea.doc.gov/bea/regional/sqpi/>>.



**Table B-6. DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
In Millions of Dollars at Seasonally Adjusted Annual Rates					
1982	2,097	2,147	2,159	2,003	2,102
1983	2,479	2,514	2,612	2,699	2,576
1984	2,754	2,860	3,020	3,097	2,933
1985	3,053	3,084	3,052	3,123	3,078
1986	3,207	3,229	3,202	3,170	3,202
1987	3,221	3,233	3,360	3,480	3,324
1988	3,501	3,505	3,627	3,830	3,616
1989	4,105	4,246	4,302	4,352	4,251
1990	4,387	4,472	4,567	4,593	4,505
1991	4,671	4,693	4,719	4,724	4,702
1992	4,883	4,923	3,386	4,911	4,526
1993	5,020	5,011	4,973	5,003	5,002
1994	5,175	5,291	5,420	5,500	5,347
1995	5,420	5,432	5,421	5,502	5,444
1996	5,380	5,418	5,490	5,554	5,461
1997	5,745	5,802	5,860	5,928	5,834
1998	5,999	6,105	6,163	6,133	6,100
1999	6,131	6,163	6,191	6,280	6,191
2000	6,469	6,557	6,615	6,628	6,567
2001 1/	6,584	6,601	6,623	6,575	6,596
2002 1/	6,286	6,320	6,196	6,112	6,229
2003 1/	6,073	6,010	5,999	6,132	6,054
2004 1/	6,200	6,251	6,276	6,629	6,339
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1982	9.6	6.0	-1.8	-11.8	0.0
1983	18.2	17.1	21.0	34.7	22.6
1984	11.1	13.8	15.6	14.7	13.8
1985	10.9	7.8	1.1	0.8	5.0
1986	5.0	4.7	4.9	1.5	4.0
1987	0.4	0.1	4.9	9.8	3.8
1988	8.7	8.4	7.9	10.1	8.8
1989	17.3	21.1	18.6	13.6	17.6
1990	6.9	5.3	6.2	5.5	6.0
1991	6.5	4.9	3.3	2.9	4.4
1992	4.5	4.9	-28.2	4.0	-3.7
1993	2.8	1.8	46.9	1.9	10.5
1994	3.1	5.6	9.0	9.9	6.9
1995	4.7	2.7	0.0	0.0	1.8
1996	-0.7	-0.3	1.3	0.9	0.3
1997	6.8	7.1	6.7	6.7	6.8
1998	4.4	5.2	5.2	3.5	4.6
1999	2.2	1.0	0.5	2.4	1.5
2000	5.5	6.4	6.8	5.5	6.1
2001 1/	1.8	0.7	0.1	-0.8	0.4
2002 1/	-4.5	-4.3	-6.4	-7.0	-5.6
2003 1/	-3.4	-4.9	-3.2	0.3	-2.8
2004 1/	2.1	4.0	4.6	8.1	4.7

1/ Source data for 2001Q1 through 2004Q3 have been revised.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, State Quarterly Personal Income,

**Table B-7. PERSONAL CURRENT TRANSFER RECEIPTS**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
<b>In Millions of Dollars at Seasonally Adjusted Annual Rates</b>					
1982	1,136	1,152	1,195	1,423	1,227
1983	1,328	1,348	1,344	1,377	1,349
1984	1,388	1,410	1,425	1,470	1,423
1985	1,498	1,502	1,514	1,520	1,509
1986	1,548	1,569	1,584	1,585	1,572
1987	1,604	1,625	1,633	1,646	1,627
1988	1,712	1,726	1,747	1,771	1,739
1989	1,894	1,916	1,939	1,960	1,927
1990	2,016	2,056	2,088	2,189	2,087
1991	2,196	2,266	2,311	2,443	2,304
1992	2,509	2,599	4,230	2,915	3,063
1993	2,857	2,901	2,961	2,998	2,929
1994	3,114	3,147	3,163	3,263	3,172
1995	3,508	3,565	3,601	3,583	3,564
1996	3,610	3,693	3,674	3,676	3,663
1997	3,659	3,660	3,681	3,698	3,675
1998	3,712	3,733	3,734	3,764	3,736
1999	3,851	3,862	3,888	3,928	3,882
2000	3,989	4,069	4,105	4,132	4,074
2001 1/	4,211	4,327	4,317	4,572	4,357
2002 1/	4,658	4,700	4,681	4,687	4,682
2003 1/	4,762	4,836	4,878	4,896	4,843
2004 1/	5,011	5,096	5,101	5,193	5,100
<b>Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year</b>					
1982	4.9	5.0	2.2	20.9	8.4
1983	16.9	17.0	12.5	-3.2	10.0
1984	4.5	4.6	6.0	6.8	5.5
1985	7.9	6.5	6.2	3.4	6.0
1986	3.3	4.5	4.6	4.3	4.2
1987	3.6	3.6	3.1	3.8	3.5
1988	6.7	6.2	7.0	7.6	6.9
1989	10.6	11.0	11.0	10.7	10.8
1990	6.4	7.3	7.7	11.7	8.3
1991	8.9	10.2	10.7	11.6	10.4
1992	14.3	14.7	83.0	19.3	33.0
1993	13.9	11.6	-30.0	2.8	-4.4
1994	9.0	8.5	6.8	8.8	8.3
1995	12.7	13.3	13.8	9.8	12.4
1996	2.9	3.6	2.0	2.6	2.8
1997	1.4	-0.9	0.2	0.6	0.3
1998	1.4	2.0	1.4	1.8	1.7
1999	3.7	3.5	4.1	4.4	3.9
2000	3.6	5.4	5.6	5.2	4.9
2001 1/	5.6	6.3	5.2	10.6	6.9
2002 1/	10.6	8.6	8.4	2.5	7.5
2003 1/	2.2	2.9	4.2	4.5	3.4
2004 1/	5.2	5.4	4.6	6.1	5.3

1/ Source data for 2001Q1 through 2004Q3 have been revised.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, State Quarterly Personal Income, March 28, 2005 <<http://www.bea.doc.gov/bea/regional/sqpi/>>.

**Table B-8. CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GOV'T SOCIAL INSURANCE**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
<b>In Millions of Dollars at Seasonally Adjusted Annual Rates</b>					
1982	921	942	964	980	952
1983	1,036	1,038	1,030	1,058	1,041
1984	1,122	1,146	1,144	1,147	1,140
1985	1,211	1,230	1,251	1,275	1,242
1986	1,311	1,326	1,357	1,396	1,348
1987	1,427	1,457	1,489	1,525	1,475
1988	1,633	1,680	1,715	1,761	1,697
1989	1,821	1,868	1,915	1,965	1,892
1990	2,036	2,082	2,139	2,196	2,113
1991	2,259	2,258	2,281	2,313	2,278
1992	2,412	2,441	2,440	2,423	2,429
1993	2,511	2,501	2,452	2,420	2,471
1994	2,522	2,493	2,497	2,500	2,503
1995	2,493	2,501	2,473	2,469	2,484
1996	2,467	2,463	2,462	2,447	2,460
1997	2,472	2,459	2,471	2,447	2,462
1998	2,492	2,476	2,483	2,515	2,492
1999	2,517	2,541	2,588	2,598	2,561
2000	2,631	2,667	2,668	2,708	2,669
2001 1/	2,751	2,768	2,828	2,797	2,786
2002 1/	2,924	2,948	2,980	3,023	2,969
2003 1/	3,111	3,159	3,195	3,248	3,178
2004 1/	3,357	3,398	3,490	3,540	3,446
<b>Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year</b>					
1982	1.5	6.3	6.1	8.9	5.7
1983	12.5	10.2	6.8	8.0	9.3
1984	8.3	10.4	11.1	8.4	9.5
1985	7.9	7.3	9.4	11.2	8.9
1986	8.3	7.8	8.5	9.5	8.5
1987	8.8	9.9	9.7	9.2	9.4
1988	14.4	15.3	15.2	15.5	15.1
1989	11.5	11.2	11.7	11.6	11.5
1990	11.8	11.5	11.7	11.8	11.7
1991	11.0	8.5	6.6	5.3	7.8
1992	6.8	8.1	7.0	4.8	6.6
1993	4.1	2.5	0.5	-0.1	1.7
1994	0.4	-0.3	1.8	3.3	1.3
1995	-1.1	0.3	-1.0	-1.2	-0.8
1996	-1.0	-1.5	-0.4	-0.9	-1.0
1997	0.2	-0.2	0.4	0.0	0.1
1998	0.8	0.7	0.5	2.8	1.2
1999	1.0	2.6	4.2	3.3	2.8
2000	4.5	5.0	3.1	4.2	4.2
2001 1/	4.6	3.8	6.0	3.3	4.4
2002 1/	6.3	6.5	5.4	8.1	6.6
2003 1/	6.4	7.2	7.2	7.4	7.1
2004 1/	7.9	7.6	9.2	9.0	8.4

1/ Source data for 2001Q1 through 2004Q3 have been revised.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, State Quarterly Personal Income,

**Table B-9. HONOLULU and U.S. CONSUMER PRICE INDEX,  
ALL URBAN CONSUMERS (CPI-U)**  
[1982-84=100. Data are not seasonally adjusted]

Period	U.S.	Honolulu								
		All Items	Food & Beverages	Housing	Apparel	Transportation	Medical Care	Recreation 1/	Educ. & Comm. 1/	Other Goods & Services
1982	96.5	97.2	96.9	98.0	98.4	99.0	91.6	(NA)	(NA)	92.0
1983	99.6	99.3	99.5	98.9	101.4	98.2	101.1	(NA)	(NA)	101.4
1984	103.9	103.5	103.6	103.1	100.2	102.9	107.3	(NA)	(NA)	106.6
1985	107.6	106.8	107.8	106.0	99.6	104.9	113.2	(NA)	(NA)	112.5
1986	109.6	109.4	110.0	108.4	99.8	105.2	122.3	(NA)	(NA)	119.6
1987	113.6	114.9	114.1	115.0	102.5	109.7	127.9	(NA)	(NA)	129.7
1988	118.3	121.7	120.3	123.0	106.8	116.1	132.5	(NA)	(NA)	137.1
1989	124.0	128.7	128.1	131.1	104.3	123.9	139.3	(NA)	(NA)	146.1
1990	130.7	138.1	137.8	141.5	107.0	131.1	154.2	(NA)	(NA)	160.4
1991	136.2	148.0	145.9	152.8	110.5	139.3	171.3	(NA)	(NA)	175.7
1992	140.3	155.1	148.5	161.7	114.2	147.4	182.6	(NA)	(NA)	189.0
1993	144.5	160.1	152.9	166.5	116.5	150.5	197.4	(NA)	(NA)	200.1
1994	148.2	164.5	153.4	171.6	118.7	156.4	206.0	(NA)	(NA)	209.6
1995	152.4	168.1	156.8	174.7	117.5	162.4	209.8	(NA)	(NA)	216.8
1996	156.9	170.7	156.6	176.8	118.5	167.0	215.0	(NA)	(NA)	226.5
1997	160.5	171.9	159.2	177.1	117.3	166.2	217.3	(NA)	(NA)	239.0
1998	163.0	171.5	159.1	176.0	112.2	162.5	226.1	100.8	99.1	256.1
1999	166.6	173.3	162.9	175.8	105.4	162.2	231.3	101.9	104.5	275.6
2000	172.2	176.3	164.8	177.9	103.5	169.6	239.8	102.8	106.5	279.7
2001	177.1	178.4	169.5	179.1	101.0	174.5	2/	101.6	104.6	289.3
2002	179.9	180.3	171.9	181.2	102.6	170.9	2/	99.5	107.8	302.2
2003	184.0	184.5	174.9	186.2	98.5	176.4	2/	100.4	112.5	307.6
2004	188.9	190.6	180.2	194.3	101.2	182.4	275.9	102.3	113.5	312.4
1995H1	151.5	166.9	156.5	173.4	118.1	160.0	207.8	(NA)	(NA)	214.4
H2	153.2	169.4	157.1	176.0	116.9	164.9	211.8	(NA)	(NA)	219.2
1996H1	155.8	170.5	156.9	176.8	120.0	166.3	214.9	(NA)	(NA)	220.6
H2	157.9	171.0	156.3	176.8	116.9	167.7	215.0	(NA)	(NA)	232.4
1997H1	159.9	172.1	159.4	177.3	119.8	167.8	215.6	(NA)	(NA)	232.5
H2	161.2	171.8	159.0	177.0	114.8	164.6	219.1	(NA)	(NA)	245.5
1998H1	162.3	172.0	160.0	176.3	116.4	163.2	222.5	101.4	98.9	254.3
H2	163.7	171.0	158.2	175.7	108.0	161.8	229.8	100.3	99.3	258.0
1999H1	165.4	172.7	162.4	175.5	106.0	162.3	231.0	101.3	102.6	273.9
H2	167.8	173.8	163.5	176.0	104.9	162.0	231.5	102.5	106.4	277.3
2000H1	170.8	175.9	165.5	177.3	104.5	167.7	235.9	103.1	107.3	277.5
H2	173.6	176.7	164.1	178.5	102.6	171.5	243.8	102.6	105.6	281.9
2001H1	176.6	178.1	168.3	178.8	99.7	176.0	246.1	102.1	103.5	287.5
H2	177.5	178.7	170.7	179.3	102.3	173.0	2/	101.1	105.8	291.1
2002H1	178.9	180.1	172.3	180.5	106.2	171.7	2/	99.9	106.9	299.1
H2	180.9	180.4	171.6	181.9	99.1	170.1	3/ 266.5	99.2	108.7	305.3
2003H1	183.3	183.2	173.7	184.7	99.2	175.2	2/	99.3	111.1	307.0
H2	184.6	185.7	176.0	187.7	97.8	177.7	2/	101.5	113.8	308.2
2004H1	187.6	189.2	179.5	192.2	102.6	180.2	274.8	102.6	113.5	309.6
H2	190.2	191.9	180.9	196.3	99.9	184.6	277.0	102.0	113.6	315.2

Data on U.S. CPI are released monthly and Honolulu CPI, twice a year in February and August for the half (H) year previous.

NA Not available.

1/ New indexes as of January 1998. Base period is December 1997. The former "Entertainment" index has been discontinued.

2/ No data were available or data did not meet U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics' publication criteria.

3/ Revised. Inadvertently omitted from previous QSERS.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, Consumer Price Index-All Urban Consumers (Current Series)

<<http://data.bls.gov/cgi-bin/dsrv>> and BLS Honolulu CPI News Releases and <<http://www.bls.gov/ro9/cpihono.htm>> accessed February 23, 2005.

**Table B-9. HONOLULU and U.S. CONSUMER PRICE INDEX,  
ALL URBAN CONSUMERS (CPI-U) - Con.**

Period	U.S.	Honolulu								
		All Items	Food & Beverages	Housing	Apparel	Transportation	Medical Care	Recreation 1/	Educ. & Comm. 1/	Other Goods & Services
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year										
1982	6.2	6.0	4.6	6.2	4.1	3.4	12.0	(NA)	(NA)	12.9
1983	3.2	2.2	2.7	0.9	3.0	-0.8	10.4	(NA)	(NA)	10.2
1984	4.3	4.2	4.1	4.2	-1.2	4.8	6.1	(NA)	(NA)	5.1
1985	3.6	3.2	4.1	2.8	-0.6	1.9	5.5	(NA)	(NA)	5.5
1986	1.9	2.4	2.0	2.3	0.2	0.3	8.0	(NA)	(NA)	6.3
1987	3.6	5.0	3.7	6.1	2.7	4.3	4.6	(NA)	(NA)	8.4
1988	4.1	5.9	5.4	7.0	4.2	5.8	3.6	(NA)	(NA)	5.7
1989	4.8	5.8	6.5	6.6	-2.3	6.7	5.1	(NA)	(NA)	6.6
1990	5.4	7.3	7.6	7.9	2.6	5.8	10.7	(NA)	(NA)	9.8
1991	4.2	7.2	5.9	8.0	3.3	6.3	11.1	(NA)	(NA)	9.5
1992	3.0	4.8	1.8	5.8	3.3	5.8	6.6	(NA)	(NA)	7.6
1993	3.0	3.2	3.0	3.0	2.0	2.1	8.1	(NA)	(NA)	5.9
1994	2.6	2.7	0.3	3.1	1.9	3.9	4.4	(NA)	(NA)	4.7
1995	2.8	2.2	2.2	1.8	-1.0	3.8	1.8	(NA)	(NA)	3.4
1996	3.0	1.5	-0.1	1.2	0.9	2.8	2.5	(NA)	(NA)	4.5
1997	2.3	0.7	1.7	0.2	-1.0	-0.5	1.1	(NA)	(NA)	5.5
1998	1.6	-0.2	-0.1	-0.6	-4.3	-2.2	4.0	(NA)	(NA)	7.2
1999	2.2	1.0	2.4	-0.1	-6.1	-0.2	2.3	1.1	5.4	7.6
2000	3.4	1.7	1.2	1.2	-1.8	4.6	3.7	0.9	1.9	1.5
2001	2.8	1.2	2.9	0.7	-2.4	2.9	2/	-1.2	-1.8	3.4
2002	1.6	1.1	1.4	1.2	1.6	-2.1	2/	-2.1	3.1	4.5
2003	2.3	2.3	1.7	2.8	-4.0	3.2	2/	0.9	4.4	1.8
2004	2.7	3.3	3.0	4.4	2.7	3.4	2/	1.9	0.9	1.6
1995H1	2.9	2.1	3.2	1.8	-0.8	2.6	1.6	(NA)	(NA)	3.3
H2	2.6	2.2	1.2	1.9	-1.1	5.2	2.1	(NA)	(NA)	3.5
1996H1	2.8	2.2	0.3	2.0	1.6	3.9	3.4	(NA)	(NA)	2.9
H2	3.1	0.9	-0.5	0.5	0.0	1.7	1.5	(NA)	(NA)	6.0
1997H1	2.6	0.9	1.6	0.3	-0.2	0.9	0.3	(NA)	(NA)	5.4
H2	2.1	0.5	1.7	0.1	-1.8	-1.8	1.9	(NA)	(NA)	5.6
1998H1	1.5	-0.1	0.4	-0.6	-2.8	-2.7	3.2	(NA)	(NA)	9.4
H2	1.6	-0.5	-0.5	-0.7	-5.9	-1.7	4.9	(NA)	(NA)	5.1
1999H1	1.9	0.4	1.5	-0.5	-8.9	-0.6	3.8	-0.1	3.7	7.7
H2	2.5	1.6	3.4	0.2	-2.9	0.1	0.7	2.2	7.2	7.5
2000H1	3.3	1.9	1.9	1.0	-1.4	3.3	2.1	1.8	4.6	1.3
H2	3.5	1.7	0.4	1.4	-2.2	5.9	5.3	0.1	-0.8	1.7
2001H1	3.4	1.3	1.7	0.8	-4.6	4.9	4.3	-1.0	-3.5	3.6
H2	2.2	1.1	4.0	0.4	-0.3	0.9	2/	-1.5	0.2	3.3
2002H1	1.3	1.1	2.4	1.0	6.5	-2.4	2/	-2.2	3.3	4.0
H2	1.9	1.0	0.5	1.5	-3.1	-1.7	2/	-1.9	2.7	4.9
2003H1	2.5	1.7	0.8	2.3	-6.6	2.0	2/	-0.6	3.9	2.6
H2	2.0	2.9	2.6	3.2	-1.3	4.5	2/	2.3	4.7	0.9
2004H1	2.3	3.3	3.3	4.1	3.4	2.9	(NA)	3.3	2.2	0.8
H2	3.0	3.3	2.8	4.6	2.1	3.9	(NA)	0.5	-0.2	2.3

Data on U.S. CPI are released monthly and Honolulu CPI, twice a year in February and August for the half (H) year previous.

NA Not available.

1/ New indexes as of January 1998. Base period is December 1997. The former "Entertainment" index has been discontinued.

2/ No data were available or data did not meet U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics' publication criteria.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, Consumer Price Index-All Urban Consumers (Current Series)

<<http://data.bls.gov/cgi-bin/dsrv>> and BLS Honolulu CPI News Releases and <<http://www.bls.gov/ro9/cpihono.htm>> accessed February 23, 200:

## C. TAX REVENUES

State general fund tax revenues increased an unusually robust 20.7 percent in the first quarter of 2005 over the first quarter of 2004, as a result of strong increases in collections of the General Excise and Use Tax (GET), Individual Income Tax, and Corporate Income Taxes. Transient Accommodations Tax (TAT) revenues were also up for the quarter. 1/

An overall increase in State taxes and fees brought in tax revenues distributed to the State general fund to \$1.05 billion for the first quarter of 2005 (Tables C-1 and C-2), an increase of about \$181 million over the year-earlier quarter.

During the first quarter of 2005, GET revenues were up \$73 million or 14.5 percent over the first quarter of 2004 (Tables C-1 and C-3). (When interpreting these tax figures in conjunction with other quarterly data in this report, it should be kept in mind that the tax data represent collections during the quarter. The transactions on which the taxes were paid did not necessarily take place during the quarter.)

Net individual income tax increased 29.4 percent in the first quarter of 2005 (Table C-4). This increase was the result of gains in all collections categories that far outpaced an increase in refunds. Withholding Tax on Wages was up by 19.8 percent or \$57.7 million (Table C-7), Declaration of Estimated Taxes increased 47.8 percent or \$27.3 million (Table C-5), and Payment with Returns increased by 21.5 percent or \$3.2 million (Table C-6). Refunds were up 11.1 percent or \$11.3 million which reduced total collections (Table C-8).

Net corporate income tax revenue increased by 3.3 percent in the first quarter of 2005 compared to the year-earlier quarter (Table C-9). The quarterly increase in corporate taxes was the result of an increase in Declaration of Estimated Taxes about \$19 million or 88.4 percent (Table C-10). Payment with Returns decreased 25.9 percent (Table C-11) and Refunds were up 132.8 percent (Table C-12).

TAT revenue was up more than \$4 million or 8.7 percent in the first quarter of 2005 (Table C-13).

---

1/ Detailed tax data can be found at <http://www.hawaii.gov/dbedt/timeseries/taxd2004.xls>

**Table C-1. GENERAL FUND TAX REVENUES AND MAJOR COMPONENTS**

Year	General Excise and Use Tax	Net Individual Income Tax 1/	Net Corporate Income Tax 2/	Tax Revenues Distributed to State General Fund	
In Thousands of Dollars					
1990	1,250,203	743,114	86,269	2,246,752	
1991	1,287,819	1,174,144	70,568	2,397,289	
1992	1,299,814	922,206	42,737	2,523,670	
1993	1,308,797	951,405	22,239	2,555,912	
1994	1,347,945	1,003,480	34,228	2,672,291	
1995	1,386,684	918,811	37,336	2,614,713	
1996	1,469,766	995,456	51,243	2,799,972	
1997	1,433,012	985,000	55,594	2,756,621	
1998	1,436,654	1,093,241	50,112	2,889,291	
1999	1,454,731	1,053,858	47,692	2,841,290	
2000	1,611,446	1,080,371	67,650	3,067,622	
2001	1,660,764	1,100,317	48,269	3,172,251	
2002	1,679,840	1,093,833	55,373	3,116,029	
2003	1,820,498	1,071,360	5,189	3,211,431	
2004	1,991,539	1,235,721	75,171	3,652,687	
2002	1 Qtr.	395,795	266,388	18,655	761,922
	2 Qtr.	400,462	269,382	25,751	757,798
	3 Qtr.	473,241	286,166	4,267	820,290
	4 Qtr.	410,341	271,897	6,700	776,019
2003	1 Qtr.	455,018	254,081	-25,417	772,047
	2 Qtr.	454,098	245,799	22,712	813,686
	3 Qtr.	473,268	274,363	8,154	819,182
	4 Qtr.	438,113	297,117	-260	806,515
2004	1 Qtr.	506,097	261,760	12,022	874,018
	2 Qtr.	482,899	335,713	36,737	946,670
	3 Qtr.	519,129	325,902	15,156	946,218
	4 Qtr.	483,415	312,346	11,257	885,781
2005	1 Qtr.	579,475	338,591	12,413	1,054,797
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	3.0	21.2	-18.2	6.7	
1992	0.9	2.4	-39.4	5.3	
1993	0.7	3.2	-48.0	1.3	
1994	3.0	5.5	53.9	4.6	
1995	2.9	-8.4	9.1	-2.2	
1996	6.0	8.3	37.2	7.1	
1997	-2.5	-1.1	8.5	-1.5	
1998	0.3	11.0	-9.9	4.8	
1999	1.3	-3.6	-4.8	-1.7	
2000	10.8	2.5	41.8	8.0	
2001	3.1	1.8	-28.6	3.4	
2002	1.1	-3.7	14.7	-1.8	
2003	8.4	-2.1	-90.6	3.1	
2004	9.4	15.3	1,348.7	13.7	
2002	1 Qtr.	-9.4	0.2	4.0	-7.7
	2 Qtr.	-1.8	-10.3	-12.0	-7.4
	3 Qtr.	16.4	-8.0	-62.0	4.0
	4 Qtr.	0.2	4.3	166.0	4.9
2003	1 Qtr.	15.0	-4.6	-80.3	1.3
	2 Qtr.	13.4	-3.6	-11.8	7.4
	3 Qtr.	0.0	3.1	-32.2	-0.1
	4 Qtr.	6.8	9.3	-103.9	3.9
2004	1 Qtr.	11.2	3.0	226.9	13.2
	2 Qtr.	6.3	36.6	61.8	16.3
	3 Qtr.	9.7	18.8	85.9	15.5
	4 Qtr.	10.3	5.1	4,436.1	9.8
2005	1 Qtr.	14.5	29.4	3.3	20.7

These series represent data as reported by the Hawaii State Department of Taxation, without adjustment.  
 1/ Declaration of estimated taxes, plus payments with returns, plus withholding tax on wages, less refunds.  
 Individual income tax rates changed effective January 1, 1999, 2001 and 2002.  
 2/ Declaration of estimated taxes, plus payments with returns, less refunds.  
 Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation.

**Table C-2. STATE GENERAL FUND TAX REVENUES**

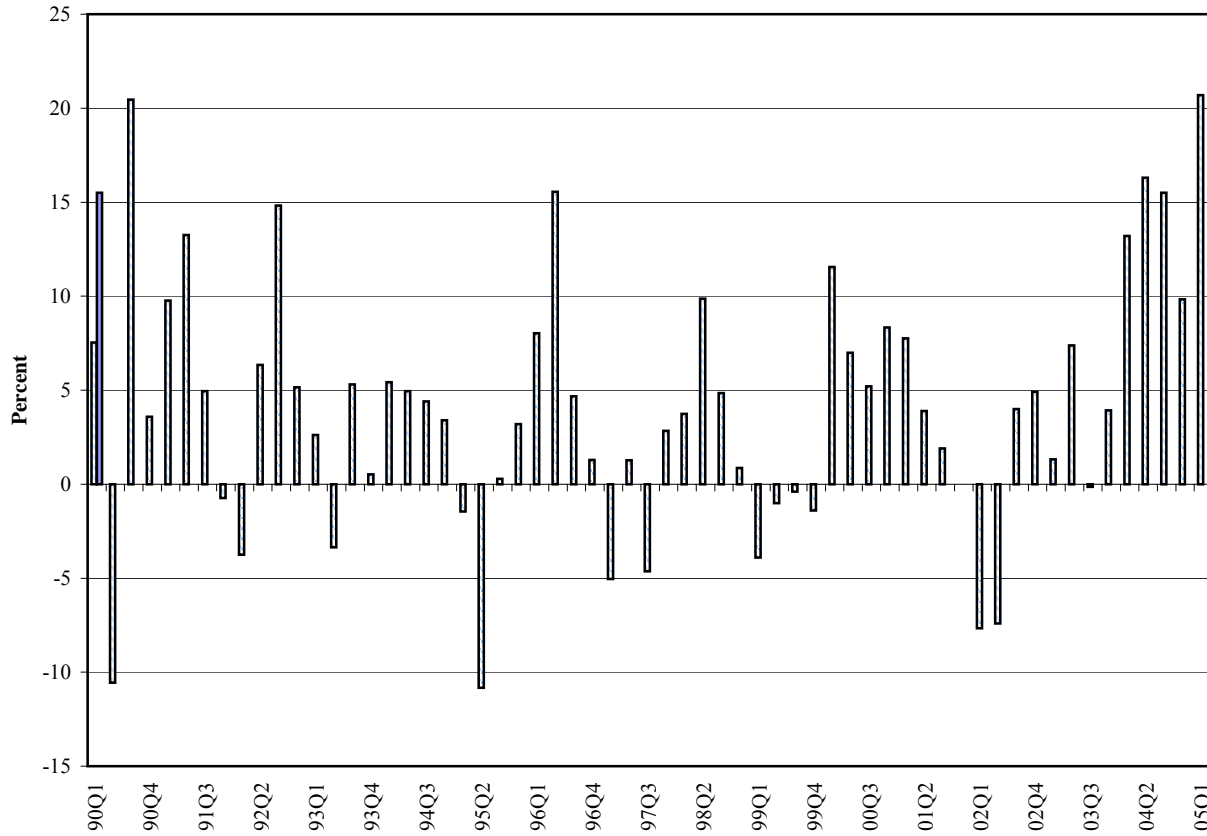
<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
In Thousands of Dollars					
1982	248,406	219,138	284,382	259,539	1,011,465
1983	267,915	270,679	295,506	275,775	1,109,876
1984	293,272	313,706	317,326	316,049	1,240,352
1985	315,085	344,413	344,675	321,618	1,325,791
1986	347,122	393,178	377,598	368,586	1,486,484
1987	400,595	461,147	430,015	438,903	1,730,661
1988	466,092	514,559	483,626	484,896	1,949,173
1989	554,241	593,091	441,009	401,572	1,989,914
1990	595,970	530,495	531,249	589,039	2,246,752
1991	654,222	600,830	557,568	584,670	2,397,289
1992	629,722	638,901	640,253	614,794	2,523,670
1993	646,216	617,400	674,236	618,060	2,555,912
1994	681,253	647,987	703,935	639,117	2,672,291
1995	671,365	577,803	705,999	659,548	2,614,713
1996	725,284	667,711	738,963	668,014	2,799,972
1997	688,683	676,222	704,749	686,967	2,756,621
1998	714,466	743,003	738,957	692,866	2,889,291
1999	686,437	735,905	735,969	682,978	2,841,290
2000	765,790	787,612	774,265	739,955	3,067,622
2001	825,236	818,204	789,091	739,719	3,172,251
2002	761,922	757,798	820,290	776,019	3,116,029
2003	772,047	813,686	819,182	806,515	3,211,431
2004	874,018	946,670	946,218	885,781	3,652,687
2005	1,054,797	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1982	1.7	-25.6	5.0	-0.6	-5.5
1983	7.9	23.5	3.9	6.3	9.7
1984	9.5	15.9	7.4	14.6	11.8
1985	7.4	9.8	8.6	1.8	6.9
1986	10.2	14.2	9.6	14.6	12.1
1987	15.4	17.4	13.9	19.1	16.5
1988	16.4	11.4	12.5	10.5	12.6
1989	18.9	15.3	-8.8	17.3	10.7
1990	7.5	-10.6	20.5	3.6	4.2
1991	9.8	13.3	5.0	-0.7	6.7
1992	-3.7	6.3	14.8	5.2	5.3
1993	2.6	-3.4	5.3	0.5	1.3
1994	5.4	5.0	4.4	3.4	4.6
1995	-1.5	-10.8	0.3	3.2	-2.2
1996	8.0	15.6	4.7	1.3	7.1
1997	-5.0	1.3	-4.6	2.8	-1.5
1998	3.7	9.9	4.9	0.9	4.8
1999	-3.9	-1.0	-0.4	-1.4	-1.7
2000	11.6	7.0	5.2	8.3	8.0
2001	7.8	3.9	1.9	0.0	3.4
2002	-7.7	-7.4	4.0	4.9	-1.8
2003	1.3	7.4	-0.1	3.9	3.1
2004	13.2	16.3	15.5	9.8	13.7
2005	20.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation.



**Figure 3. Annual Growth in General Fund Revenue**  
 [percentage change from same period in previous year]



Source: Table C-2. State General Tax Revenues.

**Table C-3. GENERAL EXCISE & USE TAX REVENUES**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
In Thousands of Dollars					
1982	141,147	147,532	151,149	134,763	574,591
1983	155,780	159,436	151,498	148,822	615,536
1984	165,120	173,806	165,634	165,245	669,805
1985	174,055	178,697	176,769	177,860	707,381
1986	192,020	200,047	198,275	187,620	777,961
1987	216,698	214,933	219,312	218,096	869,039
1988	240,506	241,951	241,340	242,153	965,952
1989	270,801	270,683	272,645	282,347	1,096,476
1990	313,129	308,567	314,328	314,180	1,250,203
1991	345,988	304,241	335,721	301,869	1,287,819
1992	338,289	318,844	325,339	317,342	1,299,814
1993	332,689	327,549	332,661	315,898	1,308,797
1994	353,369	330,321	345,772	318,484	1,347,945
1995	363,101	335,906	348,033	339,643	1,386,684
1996	386,710	357,416	379,032	346,610	1,469,766
1997	365,069	366,563	356,533	344,846	1,433,012
1998	375,018	348,955	360,313	352,368	1,436,654
1999	369,292	365,306	372,436	347,698	1,454,731
2000	422,222	393,873	400,698	394,653	1,611,446
2001	436,888	407,800	406,543	409,533	1,660,764
2002	395,795	400,462	473,241	410,341	1,679,840
2003	455,018	454,098	473,268	438,113	1,820,498
2004	506,097	482,899	519,129	483,415	1,991,539
2005	579,475	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1982	4.8	-3.1	2.1	-3.9	-0.1
1983	10.4	8.1	0.2	10.4	7.1
1984	6.0	9.0	9.3	11.0	8.8
1985	5.4	2.8	6.7	7.6	5.6
1986	10.3	11.9	12.2	5.5	10.0
1987	12.9	7.4	10.6	16.2	11.7
1988	11.0	12.6	10.0	11.0	11.2
1989	12.6	11.9	13.0	16.6	13.5
1990	15.6	14.0	15.3	11.3	14.0
1991	10.5	-1.4	6.8	-3.9	3.0
1992	-2.2	4.8	-3.1	5.1	0.9
1993	-1.7	2.7	2.3	-0.5	0.7
1994	6.2	0.8	3.9	0.8	3.0
1995	2.8	1.7	0.7	6.6	2.9
1996	6.5	6.4	8.9	2.1	6.0
1997	-5.6	2.6	-5.9	-0.5	-2.5
1998	2.7	-4.8	1.1	2.2	0.3
1999	-1.5	4.7	3.4	-1.3	1.3
2000	14.3	7.8	7.6	13.5	10.8
2001	3.5	3.5	1.5	3.8	3.1
2002	-9.4	-1.8	16.4	0.2	1.1
2003	15.0	13.4	0.0	6.8	8.4
2004	11.2	6.3	9.7	10.3	9.4
2005	14.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

Manufactured goods shipped out of state have been exempted from the general excise tax by Act 239 SLH 1987, effective January 1, 1988.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation.

**Table C-4. NET INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX REVENUES**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
In Thousands of Dollars					
1982	85,998	12,566	98,191	102,059	298,814
1983	94,527	54,183	107,922	102,844	359,476
1984	112,154	81,345	111,966	108,421	413,885
1985	108,567	100,301	125,692	115,999	450,559
1986	125,668	99,847	129,120	135,552	490,187
1987	134,393	143,625	138,773	157,936	574,727
1988	159,295	170,005	168,975	182,516	680,790
1989	205,046	211,019	176,720	209,181	801,966
1990	201,606	107,591	215,990	217,927	743,114
1991	316,671	345,208	267,023	245,243	1,174,144
1992	228,846	215,991	244,012	233,357	922,206
1993	233,868	211,674	262,953	242,909	951,405
1994	236,377	220,304	281,470	265,328	1,003,480
1995	224,594	154,311	277,058	262,848	918,811
1996	242,252	217,770	276,896	258,539	995,456
1997	227,409	213,468	269,597	274,526	985,000
1998	247,815	291,713	283,430	270,283	1,093,241
1999	238,606	276,392	277,965	260,895	1,053,858
2000	247,130	278,567	285,983	268,692	1,080,371
2001	265,833	284,311	289,424	260,749	1,100,317
2002	266,388	269,382	286,166	271,897	1,093,833
2003	254,081	245,799	274,363	297,117	1,071,360
2004	261,760	335,713	325,902	312,346	1,235,721
2005	338,591	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1982	2.9	-84.6	5.8	9.1	-15.1
1983	10.1	331.2	9.9	1.3	20.7
1984	18.9	50.1	3.7	6.7	15.6
1985	-3.2	23.3	12.3	3.1	7.8
1986	15.8	-0.5	2.7	21.2	9.8
1987	6.9	43.8	7.5	16.5	17.2
1988	18.5	18.4	21.8	15.6	18.5
1989	28.7	24.1	4.6	14.6	17.8
1990	-1.7	-49.0	22.2	4.2	-7.3
1991	25.3	73.1	11.3	1.7	21.2
1992	-9.4	16.0	1.5	5.3	2.4
1993	2.2	-2.0	7.8	4.1	3.2
1994	1.1	4.1	7.0	9.2	5.5
1995	-5.0	-30.0	-1.6	-0.9	-8.4
1996	7.9	41.1	-0.1	-1.6	8.3
1997	-6.1	-2.0	-2.6	6.2	-1.1
1998	9.0	36.7	5.1	-1.5	11.0
1999	-3.7	-5.3	-1.9	-3.5	-3.6
2000	3.6	0.8	2.9	3.0	2.5
2001	7.6	2.1	1.2	-3.0	1.8
2002	0.2	-5.3	-1.1	4.3	-0.6
2003	-4.6	-8.8	-4.1	9.3	-2.1
2004	3.0	36.6	18.8	5.1	15.3
2005	29.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

Net Individual Income tax includes declaration of estimated taxes plus payments with returns plus withholding tax on wages less refunds.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation.

**Table C-5. DECLARATION OF ESTIMATED TAXES - INDIVIDUAL**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
In Thousands of Dollars					
1982	10,662	15,533	8,515	4,669	39,379
1983	10,618	16,827	8,374	5,895	41,713
1984	11,135	19,527	9,844	6,048	46,555
1985	13,054	24,046	11,262	4,606	52,969
1986	18,072	24,902	10,270	11,276	64,520
1987	24,231	36,322	11,000	17,991	89,544
1988	32,825	46,532	19,783	20,040	119,180
1989	54,823	60,432	22,282	24,566	162,104
1990	54,441	54,768	31,377	29,780	170,366
1991	83,829	72,867	36,623	22,118	215,437
1992	49,738	68,535	31,351	17,657	167,281
1993	48,738	59,889	40,904	17,164	166,694
1994	46,629	60,087	31,385	16,766	154,867
1995	34,625	56,884	28,113	16,929	136,552
1996	35,618	63,964	30,363	21,420	151,365
1997	39,376	69,322	32,743	24,806	166,247
1998	41,013	83,620	40,061	29,539	194,233
1999	40,633	88,883	42,225	25,301	197,042
2000	58,812	90,171	42,780	26,298	218,061
2001	55,467	97,989	41,145	25,356	219,957
2002	58,413	79,387	40,319	28,882	207,001
2003 1/	52,589	80,506	41,341	44,677	219,112
2004	57,186	114,939	56,255	36,491	264,871
2005	84,512	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1982	-2.8	-1.3	-8.5	-20.3	-6.0
1983	-0.4	8.3	-1.7	26.3	5.9
1984	4.9	16.1	17.5	2.6	11.6
1985	17.2	23.1	14.4	-23.9	13.8
1986	38.5	3.6	-8.8	144.8	21.8
1987	34.1	45.9	7.1	59.6	38.8
1988	35.5	28.1	79.8	11.4	33.1
1989	67.0	29.9	12.6	22.6	36.0
1990	-0.7	-9.4	40.8	21.2	5.1
1991	54.0	33.0	16.7	-25.7	26.5
1992	-40.7	-5.9	-14.4	-20.2	-22.4
1993	-2.0	-12.6	30.5	-2.8	-0.4
1994	-4.3	0.3	-23.3	-2.3	-7.1
1995	-25.7	-5.3	-10.4	1.0	-11.8
1996	2.9	12.4	8.0	26.5	10.8
1997	10.6	8.4	7.8	15.8	9.8
1998	4.2	20.6	22.3	19.1	16.8
1999	0.9	6.3	5.4	-14.3	1.4
2000	44.7	1.4	1.3	3.9	10.7
2001	-5.7	8.7	-3.8	-3.6	0.9
2002	5.3	-19.0	-2.0	13.9	-5.9
2003 1/	-10.0	1.4	2.5	54.7	5.9
2004 1/	8.7	42.8	36.1	-18.3	20.9
2005	47.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ Source data has been revised by Hawaii State Department of Taxation.

**Table C-6. PAYMENT WITH RETURNS - INDIVIDUAL**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
In Thousands of Dollars					
1982	3,124	20,064	1,572	1,224	25,984
1983	4,293	19,810	2,317	2,493	28,914
1984	4,545	24,776	2,671	2,792	34,784
1985	4,804	30,817	3,397	1,791	40,810
1986	3,381	32,043	4,365	3,256	43,046
1987	5,798	40,987	5,304	4,677	56,766
1988	7,483	47,588	7,327	5,765	68,163
1989	6,877	59,173	7,112	7,410	80,572
1990	6,756	50,732	8,199	7,647	73,334
1991	5,705	66,503	9,113	7,424	88,744
1992	9,151	58,339	7,405	7,033	81,928
1993	7,809	52,486	8,956	6,861	76,112
1994	9,388	44,085	7,194	7,849	68,517
1995	9,613	35,705	6,645	7,610	59,573
1996	8,725	43,125	7,072	7,452	66,374
1997	8,594	47,163	7,039	10,585	73,381
1998	10,673	65,897	9,645	7,731	93,947
1999	12,575	65,967	8,615	8,158	95,315
2000	10,644	64,651	9,596	8,747	93,639
2001	11,075	75,310	8,373	8,960	103,719
2002	16,691	77,237	8,434	10,388	112,750
2003	9,543	53,125	10,414	18,812	91,894
2004	14,706	92,622	13,991	15,122	136,441
2005	17,867	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1982	7.8	-25.4	-12.1	-17.1	-21.4
1983	37.4	-1.3	47.4	103.7	11.3
1984	5.8	25.1	15.2	12.0	20.3
1985	5.7	24.4	27.2	-35.9	17.3
1986	-29.6	4.0	28.5	81.8	5.5
1987	71.4	27.9	21.5	43.6	31.9
1988	29.1	16.1	38.1	23.3	20.1
1989	-8.1	24.3	-2.9	28.5	18.2
1990	-1.8	-14.3	15.3	3.2	-9.0
1991	-15.6	31.1	11.1	-2.9	21.0
1992	60.4	-12.3	-18.7	-5.3	-7.7
1993	-14.7	-10.0	20.9	-2.4	-7.1
1994	20.2	-16.0	-19.7	14.4	-10.0
1995	2.4	-19.0	-7.6	-3.0	-13.1
1996	-9.2	20.8	6.4	-2.1	11.4
1997	-1.5	9.4	-0.5	42.1	10.6
1998	24.2	39.7	37.0	-27.0	28.0
1999	17.8	0.1	-10.7	5.5	1.5
2000	-15.4	-2.0	11.4	7.2	-1.8
2001	4.0	16.5	-12.7	2.4	10.8
2002	50.7	2.6	0.7	15.9	8.7
2003	-42.8	-31.2	23.5	81.1	-18.5
2004	54.1	74.3	34.4	-19.6	48.5
2005	21.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation.

**Table C-7. WITHHOLDING TAX ON WAGES - INDIVIDUAL**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
In Thousands of Dollars					
1982	94,279	82,909	97,494	97,677	372,359
1983	103,313	97,717	105,636	96,360	403,025
1984	112,647	104,792	111,812	102,881	432,132
1985	114,606	111,848	118,662	113,646	458,763
1986	121,509	118,875	126,057	126,628	493,069
1987	134,033	133,524	135,160	140,521	543,239
1988	155,432	151,872	154,805	163,618	625,727
1989	180,767	174,513	174,237	187,230	716,747
1990	197,928	191,244	198,960	195,611	783,743
1991	227,136	205,838	221,287	215,702	869,962
1992	238,334	220,440	226,698	223,665	909,136
1993	255,001	230,927	233,087	230,764	949,779
1994	267,686	250,469	261,194	253,143	1,032,491
1995	277,740	254,134	266,301	253,661	1,051,836
1996	275,532	263,054	261,439	245,463	1,045,488
1997	260,823	244,151	247,865	253,505	1,006,343
1998	266,564	259,812	249,448	251,042	1,026,866
1999	257,327	234,529	242,458	242,843	977,157
2000	256,248	250,020	252,605	252,899	1,011,772
2001	269,733	247,723	259,322	248,574	1,025,350
2002	263,733	255,403	251,737	253,623	1,024,498
2003	280,874	259,948	266,017	266,842	1,073,681
2004	291,814	276,370	283,007	291,825	1,143,016
2005	349,489	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1982	17.3	-5.5	6.7	12.6	7.6
1983	9.6	17.9	8.4	-1.3	8.2
1984	9.0	7.2	5.8	6.8	7.2
1985	1.7	6.7	6.1	10.5	6.2
1986	6.0	6.3	6.2	11.4	7.5
1987	10.3	12.3	7.2	11.0	10.2
1988	16.0	13.7	14.5	16.4	15.2
1989	16.3	14.9	12.6	14.4	14.5
1990	9.5	9.6	14.2	4.5	9.3
1991	14.8	7.6	11.2	10.3	11.0
1992	4.9	7.1	2.4	3.7	4.5
1993	7.0	4.8	2.8	3.2	4.5
1994	5.0	8.5	12.1	9.7	8.7
1995	3.8	1.5	2.0	0.2	1.9
1996	-0.8	3.5	-1.8	-3.2	-0.6
1997	-5.3	-7.2	-5.2	3.3	-3.7
1998	2.2	6.4	0.6	-1.0	2.0
1999	-3.5	-9.7	-2.8	-3.3	-4.8
2000	-0.4	6.6	4.2	4.1	3.5
2001	5.3	-0.9	2.7	-1.7	1.3
2002	-2.2	3.1	-2.9	2.0	-0.1
2003	6.5	1.8	5.7	5.2	4.8
2004	3.9	6.3	6.4	9.4	6.5
2005	19.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation.

**Table C-8. REFUNDS - INDIVIDUAL**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
In Thousands of Dollars					
1982	22,394	105,940	9,390	3,240	140,964
1983	23,912	80,171	8,405	3,092	115,580
1984	16,173	67,750	12,361	3,300	99,585
1985	23,898	66,411	7,630	4,045	101,983
1986	17,294	75,973	11,572	5,608	110,447
1987	29,669	67,208	12,692	5,253	114,821
1988	36,446	75,988	12,940	6,907	132,281
1989	37,421	83,099	26,911	10,025	157,456
1990	57,520	189,153	22,546	15,110	284,329
1991	64,072	158,990	26,586	23,534	273,182
1992	68,377	131,323	21,442	14,998	236,140
1993	77,680	131,627	19,994	11,879	241,180
1994	87,326	134,337	18,303	12,430	252,396
1995	97,385	192,412	24,001	15,352	329,150
1996	77,623	152,373	21,979	15,796	267,771
1997	81,384	147,168	18,050	14,370	260,971
1998	70,436	117,616	15,724	18,029	221,805
1999	71,929	112,987	15,334	15,407	215,656
2000	78,575	126,275	18,999	19,252	243,101
2001	70,442	136,711	19,416	22,141	248,709
2002	72,450	156,997	34,159	20,997	284,603
2003	88,925	147,780	43,408	33,214	313,328
2004	101,946	148,218	27,351	31,092	308,607
2005	113,276	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1982	103.7	117.7	-3.1	53.3	97.3
1983	6.8	-24.3	-10.5	-4.6	-18.0
1984	-32.4	-15.5	47.1	6.7	-13.8
1985	47.8	-2.0	-38.3	22.6	2.4
1986	-27.6	14.4	51.7	38.6	8.3
1987	71.6	-11.5	9.7	-6.3	4.0
1988	22.8	13.1	2.0	31.5	15.2
1989	2.7	9.4	108.0	45.1	19.0
1990	53.7	127.6	-16.2	50.7	80.6
1991	11.4	-15.9	17.9	55.8	-3.9
1992	6.7	-17.4	-19.3	-36.3	-13.6
1993	13.6	0.2	-6.8	-20.8	2.1
1994	12.4	2.1	-8.5	4.6	4.6
1995	11.5	43.2	31.1	23.5	30.4
1996	-20.3	-20.8	-8.4	2.9	-18.6
1997	4.8	-3.4	-17.9	-9.0	-2.5
1998	-13.5	-20.1	-12.9	25.5	-15.0
1999	-2.1	-3.9	-2.5	-14.5	-2.8
2000	9.2	11.8	23.9	25.0	12.7
2001	-10.4	8.3	2.2	15.0	2.3
2002	2.9	14.8	75.9	-5.2	14.4
2003	22.7	-5.9	27.1	58.2	10.1
2004	14.6	0.3	-37.0	-6.4	-1.5
2005	11.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation.

**Table C-9. NET CORPORATE INCOME TAX REVENUES**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
In Thousands of Dollars					
1982	10,512	15,604	7,294	1,373	34,784
1983	6,455	9,343	11,331	831	27,960
1984	9,588	14,681	10,437	4,975	39,681
1985	7,521	21,903	11,552	3,097	44,074
1986	7,783	17,157	14,902	6,376	46,217
1987	13,646	26,593	17,857	9,176	67,272
1988	18,135	20,850	16,226	7,883	63,094
1989	23,553	24,709	18,757	5,690	72,710
1990	22,507	27,904	29,076	6,783	86,269
1991	23,720	36,369	11,090	-611	70,568
1992	17,439	15,863	11,156	-1,722	42,737
1993	6,535	13,374	13,514	-11,184	22,239
1994	10,452	26,213	9,133	-11,571	34,228
1995	12,869	19,818	12,030	-7,380	37,336
1996	15,451	28,338	9,910	-2,456	51,243
1997	18,055	32,330	10,594	-5,386	55,594
1998	10,592	30,408	15,479	-6,368	50,112
1999	7,428	26,104	14,119	41	47,692
2000	17,358	36,696	9,985	3,610	67,650
2001	17,932	29,265	11,224	-10,152	48,269
2002	18,655	25,751	4,267	6,700	55,373
2003	-25,417	22,712	8,154	-260	5,189
2004	12,022	36,737	15,156	11,257	75,171
2005	12,413	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1982	4.7	-23.3	-24.8	-60.7	-20.2
1983	-38.6	-40.1	55.3	-39.5	-19.6
1984	48.5	57.1	-7.9	498.7	41.9
1985	-21.5	49.2	10.7	-37.7	11.1
1986	3.5	-21.7	29.0	105.8	4.9
1987	75.3	55.0	19.8	43.9	45.6
1988	32.9	-21.6	-9.1	-14.1	-6.2
1989	29.7	18.5	15.6	-27.8	15.2
1990	-4.3	12.9	55.0	19.2	18.7
1991	5.4	30.3	-61.9	-109.0	-18.2
1992	-26.5	-56.4	0.6	-181.7	-39.4
1993	-62.5	-15.7	21.1	-549.9	-48.0
1994	59.9	96.0	-32.4	-3.5	53.9
1995	23.1	-24.4	31.7	36.2	9.1
1996	20.1	43.0	-17.6	66.7	37.2
1997	16.9	14.1	6.9	-119.3	8.5
1998	-41.3	-5.9	46.1	-18.3	-9.9
1999	-29.9	-14.2	-8.8	100.6	-4.8
2000	133.7	40.6	-29.3	8,704.9	41.8
2001	3.3	-20.3	12.4	-381.2	-28.6
2002	4.0	-12.0	-62.0	166.0	14.7
2003	-80.3	-11.8	-32.2	-103.9	-90.6
2004	226.9	61.8	85.9	4,436.1	1,348.7
2005	3.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

Net Corporation Income tax includes declaration of estimated taxes plus payments with returns less refunds.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation.



**Table C-10. DECLARATION OF ESTIMATED TAXES - CORPORATE**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
In Thousands of Dollars					
1982	10,316	13,980	7,696	3,914	35,906
1983	8,427	9,854	11,008	4,720	34,009
1984	10,363	14,272	10,343	5,435	40,414
1985	10,065	20,703	11,204	4,919	46,892
1986	6,899	16,141	13,783	8,228	45,051
1987	13,848	25,171	18,229	8,651	65,899
1988	18,559	21,577	17,944	8,733	66,813
1989	23,599	23,158	19,775	9,818	76,349
1990	24,238	29,810	29,837	15,853	99,738
1991	28,257	38,849	21,596	12,849	101,551
1992	23,809	20,506	17,337	12,358	74,012
1993	17,294	17,203	19,955	10,232	64,684
1994	18,048	29,934	19,092	10,075	77,149
1995	17,214	26,846	16,498	10,198	70,756
1996	22,423	30,651	15,409	12,077	80,559
1997	21,651	33,029	19,673	14,235	88,587
1998	15,930	33,419	19,273	13,035	81,657
1999	14,832	31,644	19,049	24,640	90,166
2000	19,221	41,845	19,007	15,475	95,548
2001	21,726	35,748	17,669	13,297	88,440
2002	32,297	31,304	13,018	12,924	89,542
2003	11,075	31,295	14,389	13,369	70,128
2004	21,573	39,223	26,425	15,353	102,574
2005	40,643	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1982	-6.0	-23.6	-12.9	-10.0	-15.4
1983	-18.3	-29.5	43.0	20.6	-5.3
1984	23.0	44.8	-6.0	15.1	18.8
1985	-2.9	45.1	8.3	-9.5	16.0
1986	-31.5	-22.0	23.0	67.2	-3.9
1987	100.7	55.9	32.3	5.1	46.3
1988	34.0	-14.3	-1.6	0.9	1.4
1989	27.2	7.3	10.2	12.4	14.3
1990	2.7	28.7	50.9	61.5	30.6
1991	16.6	30.3	-27.6	-19.0	1.8
1992	-15.7	-47.2	-19.7	-3.8	-27.1
1993	-27.4	-16.1	15.1	-17.2	-12.6
1994	4.4	74.0	-4.3	-1.5	19.3
1995	-4.6	-10.3	-13.6	1.2	-8.3
1996	30.3	14.2	-6.6	18.4	13.9
1997	-3.4	7.8	27.7	17.9	10.0
1998	-26.4	1.2	-2.0	-8.4	-7.8
1999	-6.9	-5.3	-1.2	89.0	10.4
2000	29.6	32.2	-0.2	-37.2	6.0
2001	13.0	-14.6	-7.0	-14.1	-7.4
2002	48.7	-12.4	-26.3	-2.8	1.2
2003	-21.7	0.0	29.6	46.9	-21.7
2004	94.8	25.3	83.7	14.8	46.3
2005	88.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation.

**Table C-11. PAYMENT WITH RETURNS - CORPORATE**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
In Thousands of Dollars					
1982	1,014	2,317	403	-668	3,065
1983	-1,131	306	1,221	-2,651	-2,255
1984	-58	1,417	763	38	2,159
1985	-1,552	1,889	1,210	240	1,787
1986	1,082	2,239	2,346	1,742	7,410
1987	2,517	2,994	1,864	3,495	10,870
1988	1,784	3,152	2,733	3,284	10,953
1989	2,169	3,867	2,062	3,349	11,447
1990	3,062	2,398	3,374	4,221	13,055
1991	3,335	4,006	2,303	2,708	12,352
1992	6,467	2,741	1,555	2,847	13,609
1993	4,321	1,881	2,899	2,150	11,252
1994	3,009	1,471	3,087	2,255	9,821
1995	1,925	1,531	1,796	1,640	6,891
1996	1,999	2,586	1,782	3,917	10,283
1997	2,273	3,481	2,126	2,410	10,290
1998	2,043	1,200	1,358	3,055	7,656
1999	2,469	1,588	1,573	2,199	7,828
2000	4,808	1,581	1,586	1,386	9,361
2001	2,329	1,707	2,466	5,929	12,430
2002	1,746	2,088	2,448	3,258	9,540
2003	1,251	1,666	1,795	3,578	8,290
2004	3,781	2,946	1,040	4,397	12,164
2005	2,803	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1982	430.8	0.2	-74.8	-171.8	-39.1
1983	-211.5	-86.8	203.2	-296.6	-173.6
1984	94.9	362.5	-37.5	101.4	195.8
1985	-2590.3	33.4	58.7	528.2	-17.2
1986	169.7	18.5	93.8	627.0	314.6
1987	132.5	33.7	-20.5	100.6	46.7
1988	-29.1	5.3	46.6	-6.0	0.8
1989	21.6	22.7	-24.6	2.0	4.5
1990	41.2	-38.0	63.6	26.0	14.1
1991	8.9	67.0	-31.8	-35.8	-5.4
1992	93.9	-31.6	-32.5	5.1	10.2
1993	-33.2	-31.4	86.5	-24.5	-17.3
1994	-30.4	-21.8	6.5	4.9	-12.7
1995	-36.0	4.1	-41.8	-27.3	-29.8
1996	3.8	68.9	-0.8	138.8	49.2
1997	13.7	34.6	19.3	-38.5	0.1
1998	-10.1	-65.5	-36.1	26.8	-25.6
1999	20.8	32.4	15.8	-28.0	2.2
2000	94.7	-0.4	0.9	-37.0	19.6
2001	-51.6	8.0	55.4	327.8	32.8
2002	-25.0	22.3	-0.7	-45.1	-23.2
2003	-28.4	-20.2	-26.7	9.8	-13.1
2004	202.2	76.8	-42.1	22.9	46.7
2005	-25.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation.

**Table C-12. REFUNDS - CORPORATE**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
In Thousands of Dollars					
1982	818	694	804	1,872	4,188
1983	842	817	898	1,239	3,795
1984	717	1,007	668	499	2,892
1985	992	689	862	2,061	4,605
1986	199	1,224	1,227	3,594	6,244
1987	2,719	1,572	2,236	2,970	9,497
1988	2,208	3,879	4,451	4,134	14,672
1989	2,215	2,315	3,080	7,476	15,086
1990	4,793	4,304	4,135	13,291	26,524
1991	7,873	6,486	12,808	16,167	43,334
1992	12,837	7,385	7,736	16,927	44,884
1993	15,081	5,710	9,340	23,566	53,697
1994	10,605	5,192	13,045	23,901	52,742
1995	6,270	8,559	6,264	19,219	40,311
1996	8,971	4,899	7,281	18,449	39,599
1997	5,868	4,180	11,205	22,030	43,283
1998	7,381	4,210	5,151	22,459	39,201
1999	9,873	7,128	6,503	26,798	50,302
2000	6,670	6,730	10,608	13,251	37,259
2001	6,122	8,190	8,911	29,378	52,602
2002	15,388	7,641	11,199	9,481	43,709
2003	37,744	10,249	8,030	17,207	73,229
2004	13,332	5,432	12,309	8,493	39,567
2005	31,033	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1982	27.2	-163.5	-10.1	-4.8	-7.3
1983	2.9	17.7	11.6	-33.8	-9.4
1984	-14.8	23.3	-25.5	-59.7	-23.8
1985	38.3	-31.6	29.0	313.2	59.2
1986	-80.0	77.5	42.3	74.4	35.6
1987	1,269.8	28.4	82.3	-17.4	52.1
1988	-18.8	146.8	99.1	39.2	54.5
1989	0.3	-40.3	-30.8	80.9	2.8
1990	116.4	85.9	34.3	77.8	75.8
1991	64.2	50.7	209.7	21.6	63.4
1992	63.1	13.9	-39.6	4.7	3.6
1993	17.5	-22.7	20.7	39.2	19.6
1994	-29.7	-9.1	39.7	1.4	-1.8
1995	-40.9	64.9	-52.0	-19.6	-23.6
1996	43.1	-42.8	16.2	-4.0	-1.8
1997	-34.6	-14.7	53.9	19.4	9.3
1998	25.8	0.7	-54.0	1.9	-9.4
1999	33.8	69.3	26.2	19.3	28.3
2000	-32.4	-5.6	63.1	-50.6	-25.9
2001	-8.2	21.7	-16.0	121.7	41.2
2002	151.4	-6.7	25.7	-67.7	-16.9
2003	145.3	34.1	-28.3	81.5	67.5
2004	-64.7	-47.0	53.3	-50.6	-46.0
2005	132.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA - Not available.  
Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation.

**Table C-13. TRANSIENT ACCOMMODATIONS TAX REVENUES**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
In Thousands of Dollars					
1987 1/	7,216	16,294	16,164	13,554	53,228
1988	18,468	19,093	17,890	15,239	70,689
1989	20,823	22,022	18,438	19,712	80,995
1990	22,359	21,928	21,292	17,877	83,456
1991	20,926	19,127	20,019	17,859	77,931
1992	20,903	21,195	19,355	19,395	80,848
1993	20,893	20,665	17,156	16,692	75,406
1994 2/	22,909	19,765	22,254	21,570	86,497
1995	27,219	26,997	26,601	24,801	105,618
1996	34,193	30,146	32,397	27,246	123,983
1997	32,015	33,797	31,899	29,181	126,892
1998	34,047	31,949	31,231	28,655	125,882
1999 3/	37,219	39,428	40,767	35,953	153,367
2000	46,216	45,631	41,949	41,564	175,361
2001	47,423	46,228	44,900	36,049	174,602
2002	35,919	40,766	48,199	36,750	161,633
2003	44,038	41,878	46,802	37,963	170,681
2004	50,204	46,879	53,338	39,487	189,908
2005	54,583	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1988 1/	155.9	17.2	10.7	12.4	32.8
1989	12.7	15.3	3.1	29.4	14.6
1990	7.4	-0.4	15.5	-9.3	3.0
1991	-6.4	-12.8	-6.0	-0.1	-6.6
1992	-0.1	10.8	-3.3	8.6	3.7
1993	0.0	-2.5	-11.4	-13.9	-6.7
1994 2/	9.6	-4.4	29.7	29.2	14.7
1995	18.8	36.6	19.5	15.0	22.1
1996	25.6	11.7	21.8	9.9	17.4
1997	-6.4	12.1	-1.5	7.1	2.3
1998	6.3	-5.5	-2.1	-1.8	-0.8
1999 3/	9.3	23.4	30.5	25.5	21.8
2000	24.2	15.7	2.9	15.6	14.3
2001	2.6	1.3	7.0	-13.3	-0.4
2002	-24.3	-11.8	7.3	1.9	-7.4
2003	22.6	2.7	-2.9	3.3	5.6
2004	14.0	11.9	14.0	4.0	11.3
2005	8.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ Tax collection for this category began in February 1987 and therefore a large increase in 1st Q 1988.

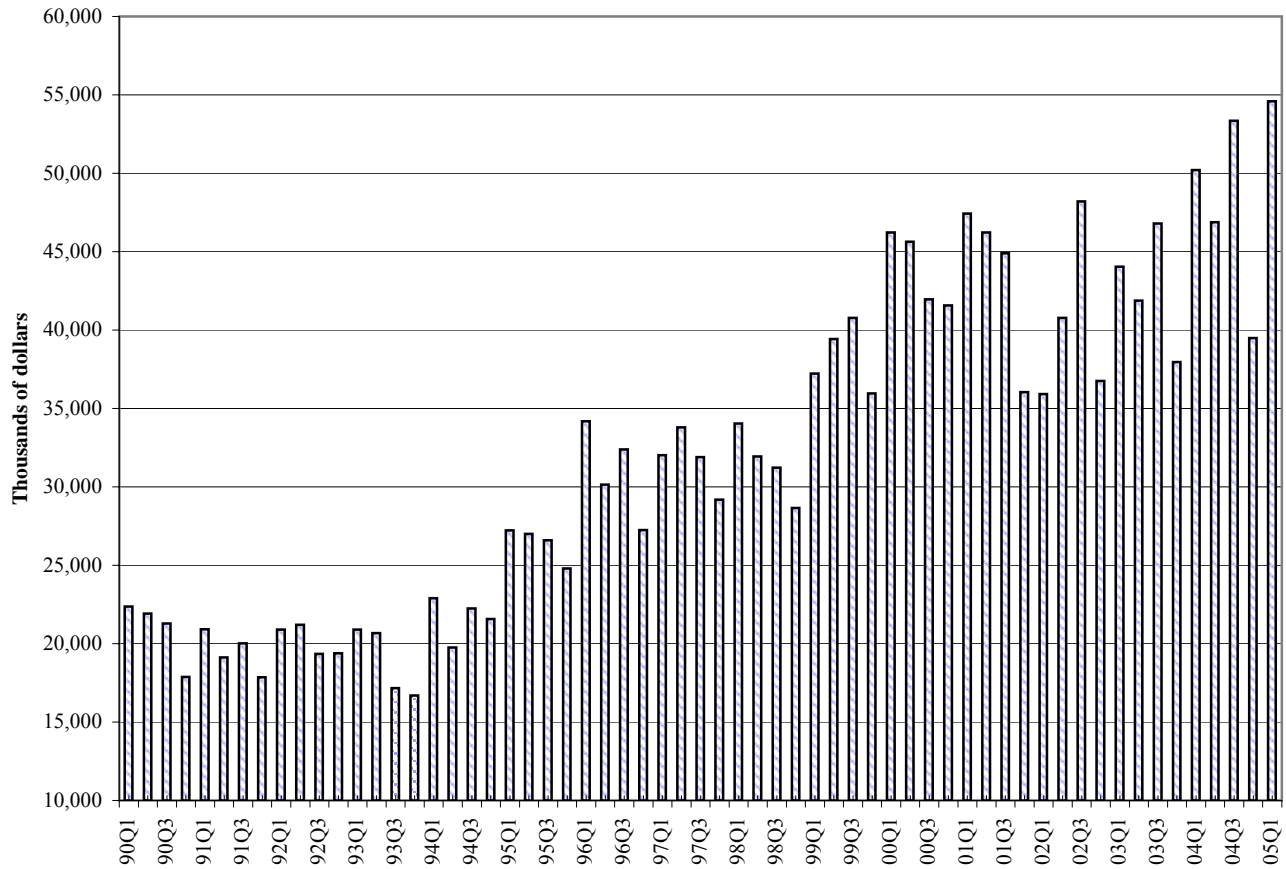
2/ Rate increased from 5% to 6% on July 1, 1994.

3/ Rate increased from 6% to 7.25% and tax base increased to include time-share units on January 1, 1999.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation.

**Figure 4. Transient Accommodations Tax Revenues**

[ Thousands of dollars]



Source: Table C-13. Transient Accommodations Tax Revenues.

**Table C-14. RETAILING TAX BASE**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
In Thousands of Dollars					
1982	1,710,281	1,750,597	1,813,302	1,600,783	6,874,963
1983	1,948,082	1,885,630	1,830,416	1,774,065	7,438,193
1984	2,034,424	2,047,426	1,981,977	2,048,066	8,111,893
1985	2,148,440	2,101,998	2,136,843	2,111,973	8,499,254
1986	2,370,712	2,336,286	2,330,069	2,202,306	9,239,373
1987	2,392,313	2,277,522	2,374,945	2,404,893	9,449,673
1988	2,653,942	2,612,874	2,573,969	2,545,189	10,385,974
1989	3,016,917	2,814,070	2,884,282	2,892,510	11,607,779
1990	3,320,274	3,124,012	3,169,330	3,214,267	12,827,883
1991	3,658,962	3,068,027	3,525,630	3,145,763	13,398,382
1992	3,668,603	3,282,789	3,484,491	3,410,449	13,846,332
1993	3,617,266	3,394,978	3,594,944	3,368,861	13,976,049
1994	3,848,491	3,527,809	3,697,656	3,495,842	14,569,798
1995	3,931,088	3,576,608	3,845,592	3,696,824	15,050,112
1996	4,206,452	3,826,770	4,247,405	3,810,801	16,091,428
1997	4,030,821	4,023,947	3,968,268	3,950,919	15,973,955
1998	4,087,163	3,834,383	3,843,435	3,965,877	15,730,858
1999	4,050,978	3,992,427	4,024,697	3,889,277	15,957,379
2000	4,606,401	4,342,393	4,186,470	4,318,671	17,453,936
2001	4,669,056	4,297,529	4,387,085	4,469,628	17,823,297
2002	4,091,384	4,302,040	5,122,051	4,358,012	17,873,487
2003	4,668,769	4,657,861	4,812,325	4,696,086	18,835,041
2004	5,417,977	5,080,797	5,385,246	5,165,632	21,049,652
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1982	6.4	2.2	3.6	-1.8	2.6
1983	13.9	7.7	0.9	10.8	8.2
1984	4.4	8.6	8.3	15.4	9.1
1985	5.6	2.7	7.8	3.1	4.8
1986	10.3	11.1	9.0	4.3	8.7
1987	0.9	-2.5	1.9	9.2	2.3
1988	10.9	14.7	8.4	5.8	9.9
1989	13.7	7.7	12.1	13.6	11.8
1990	10.1	11.0	9.9	11.1	10.5
1991	10.2	-1.8	11.2	-2.1	4.4
1992	0.3	7.0	-1.2	8.4	3.3
1993	-1.4	3.4	3.2	-1.2	0.9
1994	6.4	3.9	2.9	3.8	4.2
1995	2.1	1.4	4.0	5.7	3.3
1996	7.0	7.0	10.4	3.1	6.9
1997	-4.2	5.2	-6.6	3.7	-0.7
1998	1.4	-4.7	-3.1	0.4	-1.5
1999	-0.9	4.1	4.7	-1.9	1.4
2000	13.7	8.8	4.0	11.0	9.4
2001	1.4	-1.0	4.8	3.5	2.1
2002	-12.4	0.1	16.8	-2.5	0.3
2003	14.1	8.3	-6.0	7.8	5.4
2004	16.0	9.1	11.9	10.0	11.8

Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation.

**Table C-15. SERVICES TAX BASE**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
In Thousands of Dollars					
1982	448,031	497,732	497,222	462,083	1,905,068
1983	519,248	566,201	536,793	512,282	2,134,524
1984	560,466	619,006	599,583	589,360	2,368,415
1985	592,615	646,397	627,910	614,747	2,481,669
1986	660,272	703,850	714,171	705,876	2,784,169
1987	713,389	725,796	732,601	724,373	2,896,159
1988	773,998	837,229	813,591	862,897	3,287,715
1989	904,992	937,746	918,812	937,453	3,699,003
1990	1,020,581	1,106,744	1,061,941	1,087,610	4,276,876
1991	1,235,423	1,229,726	1,253,564	1,169,451	4,888,164
1992	1,260,576	1,279,770	1,284,820	1,207,516	5,032,682
1993	1,233,391	1,316,712	1,300,445	1,242,108	5,092,656
1994	1,359,555	1,300,699	1,413,351	1,197,237	5,270,842
1995	1,371,020	1,312,002	1,342,239	1,325,818	5,351,079
1996	1,372,411	1,433,611	1,480,344	1,331,661	5,618,027
1997	1,340,741	1,423,370	1,361,714	1,288,866	5,414,691
1998	1,391,578	1,405,487	1,393,036	1,354,900	5,545,001
1999	1,422,571	1,463,868	1,422,224	1,338,985	5,647,648
2000	1,511,314	1,549,332	1,510,073	1,474,977	6,045,695
2001	1,597,791	1,612,081	1,601,639	1,614,942	6,426,452
2002	1,635,523	1,701,907	1,812,937	1,681,279	6,831,646
2003	1,753,575	1,865,362	1,880,555	1,797,268	7,296,759
2004	2,011,484	2,039,851	2,035,240	2,021,673	8,108,248
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1982	0.0	6.4	10.4	4.1	5.3
1983	15.9	13.8	8.0	10.9	12.0
1984	7.9	9.3	11.7	15.0	11.0
1985	5.7	4.4	4.7	4.3	4.8
1986	11.4	8.9	13.7	14.8	12.2
1987	8.0	3.1	2.6	2.6	4.0
1988	8.5	15.4	11.1	19.1	13.5
1989	16.9	12.0	12.9	8.6	12.5
1990	12.8	18.0	15.6	16.0	15.6
1991	21.1	11.1	18.0	7.5	14.3
1992	2.0	4.1	2.5	3.3	3.0
1993	-2.2	2.9	1.2	2.9	1.2
1994	10.2	-1.2	8.7	-3.6	3.5
1995	0.8	0.9	-5.0	10.7	1.5
1996	0.1	9.3	10.3	0.4	5.0
1997	-2.3	-0.7	-8.0	-3.2	-3.6
1998	3.8	-1.3	2.3	5.1	2.4
1999	2.2	4.2	2.1	-1.2	1.9
2000	6.2	5.8	6.2	10.2	7.0
2001	5.7	4.1	6.1	9.5	6.3
2002	2.4	5.6	13.2	4.1	6.3
2003	7.2	9.6	3.7	6.9	6.8
2004	14.7	9.4	8.2	12.5	11.1

Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation.

**Table C-16. CONTRACTING TAX BASE**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
In Thousands of Dollars					
1982	334,272	338,664	334,815	287,120	1,294,871
1983	340,254	359,006	334,889	319,256	1,353,405
1984	312,026	361,768	320,497	248,638	1,242,929
1985	257,651	311,747	364,373	433,962	1,367,733
1986	394,202	467,996	497,432	448,394	1,808,024
1987	450,880	484,490	521,333	546,353	2,003,056
1988	544,825	587,327	601,054	754,365	2,487,571
1989	640,644	757,843	795,745	918,614	3,112,846
1990	870,004	922,296	1,108,676	1,102,674	4,003,650
1991	1,126,100	1,043,738	1,164,504	999,709	4,334,051
1992	1,023,106	1,051,525	977,649	960,408	4,012,688
1993	964,878	960,832	965,176	912,719	3,803,605
1994	827,452	837,887	838,504	818,493	3,322,336
1995	776,553	760,576	751,329	845,053	3,133,511
1996	824,545	814,374	838,572	807,614	3,285,105
1997	685,942	777,106	734,054	747,324	2,944,426
1998	757,080	706,282	793,592	759,022	3,015,977
1999	732,065	736,979	758,140	764,017	2,991,201
2000	877,591	869,143	894,905	971,846	3,613,485
2001	920,452	918,441	893,249	1,034,262	3,766,404
2002	913,738	1,025,016	1,213,709	1,122,492	4,274,956
2003	1,122,284	1,139,346	1,179,566	1,095,127	4,536,323
2004	1,143,340	1,126,029	1,345,886	1,306,258	4,921,512
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1982	-11.7	-16.3	-20.3	-30.1	-19.8
1983	1.8	6.0	0.0	11.2	4.5
1984	-8.3	0.8	-4.3	-22.1	-8.2
1985	-17.4	-13.8	13.7	74.5	10.0
1986	53.0	50.1	36.5	3.3	32.2
1987	14.4	3.5	4.8	21.8	10.8
1988	20.8	21.2	15.3	38.1	24.2
1989	17.6	29.0	32.4	21.8	25.1
1990	35.8	21.7	39.3	20.0	28.6
1991	29.4	13.2	5.0	-9.3	8.3
1992	-9.1	0.7	-16.0	-3.9	-7.4
1993	-5.7	-8.6	-1.3	-5.0	-5.2
1994	-14.2	-12.8	-13.1	-10.3	-12.7
1995	-6.2	-9.2	-10.4	3.2	-5.7
1996	6.2	7.1	11.6	-4.4	4.8
1997	-16.8	-4.6	-12.5	-7.5	-10.4
1998	10.4	-9.1	8.1	1.6	2.4
1999	-3.3	4.3	-4.5	0.7	-0.8
2000	19.9	17.9	18.0	27.2	20.8
2001	4.9	5.7	-0.2	6.4	4.2
2002	-0.7	11.6	35.9	8.5	13.5
2003	22.8	11.2	-2.8	-2.4	6.1
2004	1.9	-1.2	14.1	19.3	8.5

Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation.



**Table C-17. HOTEL RENTALS TAX BASE**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
In Thousands of Dollars					
1982	195,584	243,439	209,859	196,044	844,926
1983	214,692	253,165	189,028	219,342	876,227
1984	232,715	275,023	246,471	230,309	984,518
1985	295,480	326,170	246,638	253,980	1,122,268
1986	275,501	359,893	297,845	279,543	1,212,782
1987	353,207	361,774	346,049	308,371	1,369,401
1988	400,643	361,727	328,343	318,178	1,408,891
1989	374,604	419,068	341,650	369,749	1,505,071
1990	419,848	417,017	377,150	358,979	1,572,994
1991	403,527	366,835	395,916	346,712	1,512,990
1992	409,099	424,199	406,846	381,607	1,621,751
1993	398,447	419,241	355,320	354,033	1,527,041
1994	436,807	417,732	421,289	390,577	1,666,405
1995	478,429	447,115	434,281	416,700	1,776,525
1996	518,041	518,184	548,120	473,455	2,057,800
1997	531,801	561,954	561,840	499,723	2,155,318
1998	584,846	550,858	524,625	486,887	2,147,217
1999	561,297	539,708	559,379	497,809	2,158,193
2000	637,549	622,051	580,275	579,412	2,419,287
2001	635,679	654,739	632,841	498,554	2,421,813
2002	490,145	563,821	672,811	500,563	2,227,341
2003	626,061	552,681	636,857	506,835	2,322,434
2004	680,980	619,439	662,828	554,810	2,518,058
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1982	10.3	6.2	20.3	3.4	9.6
1983	9.8	4.0	-9.9	11.9	3.7
1984	8.4	8.6	30.4	5.0	12.4
1985	27.0	18.6	0.1	10.3	14.0
1986	-6.8	10.3	20.8	10.1	8.1
1987	28.2	0.5	16.2	10.3	12.9
1988	13.4	0.0	-5.1	3.2	2.9
1989	-6.5	15.9	4.1	16.2	6.8
1990	12.1	-0.5	10.4	-2.9	4.5
1991	-3.9	-12.0	5.0	-3.4	-3.8
1992	1.4	15.6	2.8	10.1	7.2
1993	-2.6	-1.2	-12.7	-7.2	-5.8
1994	9.6	-0.4	18.6	10.3	9.1
1995	9.5	7.0	3.1	6.7	6.6
1996	8.3	15.9	26.2	13.6	15.8
1997	2.7	8.4	2.5	5.5	4.7
1998	10.0	-2.0	-6.6	-2.6	-0.4
1999	-4.0	-2.0	6.6	2.2	0.5
2000	13.6	15.3	3.7	16.4	12.1
2001	-0.3	5.3	9.1	-14.0	0.1
2002	-22.9	-13.9	6.3	0.4	-8.0
2003	27.7	-2.0	-5.3	1.3	4.3
2004	8.8	12.1	4.1	9.5	8.4

Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation.

## D. TOURISM

During the first quarter of 2005, both the total number of visitor arrivals and the average daily visitor census were up strongly from the first quarter of 2004. Hotel occupancy rates also showed marked improvement for the quarter. Increases in both domestic and international visitor arrivals and days contributed to the healthy gains during the quarter.

The total number of visitors arriving by air was up 12.3 percent in the first quarter of 2005 from the first quarter of 2004 (Tables D-1 and D-2). This is an increase of more than 200,000 visitors compared with the first quarter of 2004.

The overall quarterly increase in arrivals resulted from substantial increases in both domestic arrivals and international arrivals. Arrivals on domestic flights were up 11.8 percent, while the number of travelers on international flights increased by 13.4 percent, comparing the first quarter of 2005 to that in 2004 (Tables D-3 and D-4).

Looking at the different major market areas, the U.S. West market sent 80,300 more visitors or 14.0 percent more than the first quarter 2004 in the first quarter 2005 (Table D-5). Arrivals from the U.S. East also contributed strongly to growth, increasing 9.2 percent or 44,400 visitors (Table D-6). The Japan market was up 11.0 percent or

37,400 over the last quarter of 2004 (Table D-7).

The total average daily visitor census was up a remarkable 22,400 visitors per day or a 13.0 percent increase in the first quarter of 2005 (Table D-8). This total increase was produced by a 13.8 percent increase in domestic visitors' daily census, those arriving on flights from U.S. Mainland airports, and a 10.7 percent decrease for the international visitors' daily census (Tables D-9 and D-10).

Airline capacity to Hawaii, as measured by the number of available seats flown, increased 10.4 percent in the first quarter of 2005 (Table D-11). This increase came from a 10.5 percent increase in scheduled flights' capacity and an 8.9 percent increase in chartered flights' seats.

Hotel occupancy rates rose 3.9 percentage points from 80.1 percent in the first quarter of 2004 to 84.2 percent in the first quarter of 2005 (Table D-11).

Readers interested in reviewing visitor statistics on a monthly basis can find them at:

<http://www.hawaii.gov/dbedt/monthly/index.html>

Readers interested in reviewing the most recent daily passenger arrival data can find them at:

<http://www.hawaii.gov/dbedt/special/index.html>.

**Table D-1. VISITOR ARRIVALS AND AVERAGE DAILY VISITOR CENSUS - BY AIR**

Year	Visitor Arrivals 1/			Average Daily Visitor Census		
	Total	Domestic	International	Total	Domestic	International
1990	6,723,531	4,315,161	2,408,370	154,517	113,066	41,450
1991	6,518,460	4,068,508	2,449,952	147,323	105,686	41,637
1992	6,473,669	3,791,945	2,681,724	152,249	106,589	45,660
1993	6,070,995	3,570,059	2,500,936	147,498	100,430	47,068
1994	6,364,674	3,813,279	2,551,395	156,630	107,904	48,726
1995	6,546,759	3,743,474	2,803,285	157,098	105,649	51,450
1996	6,723,141	3,794,113	2,929,028	158,297	106,404	51,892
1997	6,761,135	3,890,798	2,870,337	157,187	108,019	49,168
1998	6,595,790	4,014,140	2,581,650	157,389	112,068	45,320
1999	6,741,037	4,255,621	2,485,416	164,439	117,998	46,441
2000	6,948,595	4,446,936	2,501,659	168,637	123,441	45,196
2001	6,303,790	4,224,321	2,079,469	158,247	118,106	40,141
2002 2/	6,389,058	4,358,850	2,030,208	160,195	121,029	39,165
2003 2/	6,380,439	4,531,289	1,849,150	161,048	123,389	37,659
2004 3/	6,908,173	4,877,360	2,030,813	171,569	132,010	39,560
2001 1 Qtr.	1,715,088	1,079,787	635,301	176,954	126,606	50,348
2 Qtr.	1,673,990	1,129,578	544,413	159,596	120,781	38,816
3 Qtr.	1,647,050	1,091,324	555,726	162,674	119,887	42,787
4 Qtr.	1,267,662	923,632	344,030	134,185	105,365	28,821
2/2002 1 Qtr.	1,537,635	1,042,843	494,792	162,745	122,622	40,124
2 Qtr.	1,583,029	1,115,788	467,241	153,178	119,430	33,749
3 Qtr.	1,694,239	1,170,113	524,126	167,584	126,274	41,310
4 Qtr.	1,574,155	1,030,106	544,049	157,250	115,809	41,441
2/2003 1 Qtr.	1,562,878	1,049,338	513,540	163,475	118,887	44,588
2 Qtr.	1,501,363	1,168,919	332,444	150,775	123,760	27,016
3 Qtr.	1,719,130	1,234,881	484,249	171,357	131,942	39,415
4 Qtr.	1,597,067	1,078,150	518,917	158,528	118,875	39,654
3/2004 1 Qtr.	1,635,307	1,134,703	500,604	171,805	128,095	43,711
2 Qtr.	1,714,487	1,249,537	464,950	166,228	131,415	34,813
3 Qtr.	1,849,151	1,314,579	534,572	180,664	139,719	40,945
4 Qtr.	1,709,228	1,178,541	530,687	167,525	128,762	38,763
3/2005 1 Qtr.	1,836,862	1,268,988	567,874	194,182	145,811	48,371
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year						
1991	-3.1	-5.7	1.7	-4.7	-6.5	0.5
1992	-0.7	-6.8	9.5	3.3	0.9	9.7
1993	-6.2	-5.9	-6.7	-3.1	-5.8	3.1
1994	4.8	6.8	2.0	6.2	7.4	3.5
1995	2.9	-1.8	9.9	0.3	-2.1	5.6
1996	2.7	1.4	4.5	0.8	0.7	0.9
1997	0.6	2.5	-2.0	-0.7	1.5	-5.2
1998	-2.4	3.2	-10.1	0.1	3.7	-7.8
1999	2.2	6.0	-3.7	4.5	5.3	2.5
2000	3.1	4.5	0.7	2.6	4.6	-2.7
2001	-9.3	-5.0	-16.9	-6.2	-4.3	-11.2
2002 2/	1.4	3.2	-2.4	1.2	2.5	-2.4
2003 2/	-0.1	4.0	-8.9	0.5	1.9	-3.8
2004 3/	8.3	7.6	9.8	6.5	7.0	5.0
2/2002 1 Qtr.	-10.3	-3.4	-22.1	-8.0	-3.1	-20.3
2 Qtr.	-5.4	-1.2	-14.2	-4.0	-1.1	-13.1
3 Qtr.	2.9	7.2	-5.7	3.0	5.3	-3.5
4 Qtr.	24.2	11.5	58.1	17.2	9.9	43.8
2/2003 1 Qtr.	1.6	0.6	3.8	0.4	-3.0	11.1
2 Qtr.	-5.2	4.8	-28.8	-1.6	3.6	-20.0
3 Qtr.	1.5	5.5	-7.6	2.3	4.5	-4.6
4 Qtr.	1.5	4.7	-4.6	0.8	2.6	-4.3
3/2004 1 Qtr.	4.6	8.1	-2.5	5.1	7.7	-2.0
2 Qtr.	14.2	6.9	39.9	10.2	6.2	28.9
3 Qtr.	7.6	6.5	10.4	5.4	5.9	3.9
4 Qtr.	7.0	9.3	2.3	5.7	8.3	-2.2
3/2005 1 Qtr.	12.3	11.8	13.4	13.0	13.8	10.7

1/ Staying overnight or longer.

2/ Average Daily Visitor Census estimates have been revised for 2002 through 2003; International Visitor Arrivals has been revised for 2003Q4.

3/ Preliminary.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table D-2. TOTAL VISITOR ARRIVALS - BY AIR**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
In Thousands of Persons 1/					
1990	1,655	1,664	1,803	1,601	6,724
1991	1,447	1,624	1,848	1,600	6,518
1992	1,614	1,589	1,692	1,579	6,474
1993	1,548	1,461	1,576	1,486	6,071
1994	1,599	1,508	1,677	1,581	6,365
1995	1,592	1,566	1,765	1,624	6,547
1996	1,713	1,638	1,785	1,586	6,723
1997	1,704	1,617	1,799	1,642	6,761
1998	1,668	1,617	1,725	1,585	6,596
1999	1,689	1,616	1,800	1,637	6,741
2000	1,721	1,739	1,819	1,670	6,949
2001	1,715	1,674	1,647	1,268	6,304
2002	1,538	1,583	1,694	1,574	6,389
2003	1,563	1,501	1,719	1,597	6,380
2004 2/	1,635	1,714	1,849	1,709	6,908
2005	1,837	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	-12.6	-2.4	2.5	-0.1	-3.1
1992	11.5	-2.1	-8.4	-1.3	-0.7
1993	-4.0	-8.1	-6.9	-5.9	-6.2
1994	3.3	3.2	6.5	6.3	4.8
1995	-0.4	3.9	5.2	2.7	2.9
1996	7.6	4.6	1.1	-2.3	2.7
1997	-0.5	-1.3	0.8	3.5	0.6
1998	-2.1	0.0	-4.1	-3.4	-2.4
1999	1.2	-0.1	4.3	3.2	2.2
2000	1.9	7.6	1.1	2.0	3.1
2001	-0.3	-3.8	-9.4	-24.1	-9.3
2002	-10.3	-5.4	2.9	24.2	1.4
2003	1.6	-5.2	1.5	1.5	-0.1
2004 2/	4.6	14.2	7.6	7.0	8.3
2005	12.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ Staying overnight or longer.

2/ Preliminary.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism, records.

**Table D-3. DOMESTIC VISITOR ARRIVALS - BY AIR**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
In Thousands of Persons 1/					
1990	1,039	1,109	1,152	1,015	4,315
1991	932	1,053	1,128	955	4,069
1992	923	948	976	944	3,792
1993	900	890	908	872	3,570
1994	937	951	988	937	3,813
1995	940	942	956	906	3,743
1996	962	976	992	864	3,794
1997	953	966	1,022	950	3,891
1998	973	1,035	1,041	965	4,014
1999	1,022	1,058	1,132	1,044	4,256
2000	1,070	1,165	1,160	1,052	4,447
2001	1,080	1,130	1,091	924	4,224
2002	1,043	1,116	1,170	1,030	4,359
2003	1,049	1,169	1,235	1,078	4,531
2004 2/	1,135	1,250	1,315	1,179	4,877
2005	1,269	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	-10.3	-5.0	-2.1	-5.9	-5.7
1992	-1.0	-9.9	-13.4	-1.1	-6.8
1993	-2.5	-6.1	-7.0	-7.7	-5.9
1994	4.1	6.9	8.8	7.4	6.8
1995	0.4	-1.0	-3.3	-3.3	-1.8
1996	2.3	3.7	3.8	-4.6	1.4
1997	-1.0	-1.0	3.0	10.0	2.5
1998	2.2	7.1	1.9	1.6	3.2
1999	5.0	2.2	8.8	8.1	6.0
2000	4.7	10.1	2.5	0.8	4.5
2001	0.9	-3.1	-5.9	-12.2	-5.0
2002	-3.4	-1.2	7.2	11.5	3.2
2003	0.6	4.8	5.5	4.7	4.0
2004 2/	8.1	6.9	6.5	9.4	7.6
2005	11.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ Staying overnight or longer.

2/ Preliminary.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism, records.

**Table D-4. INTERNATIONAL VISITOR ARRIVALS - BY AIR**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
In Thousands of Persons 1/					
1990	616	555	651	586	2,408
1991	515	571	720	645	2,450
1992	691	641	716	634	2,682
1993	649	570	668	614	2,501
1994	662	556	689	644	2,551
1995	652	625	809	718	2,803
1996	751	662	793	722	2,929
1997	752	650	777	691	2,870
1998	695	582	684	620	2,582
1999	667	558	668	593	2,485
2000	651	574	659	618	2,502
2001	635	544	556	344	2,079
2002	495	467	524	544	2,030
2003 2/	514	332	484	519	1,849
2004 3/	501	465	535	531	2,031
2005	568	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	-16.4	2.8	10.5	10.0	1.7
1992	34.2	12.3	-0.5	-1.6	9.5
1993	-6.1	-11.0	-6.8	-3.1	-6.7
1994	2.1	-2.5	3.2	4.8	2.0
1995	-1.6	12.3	17.4	11.5	9.9
1996	15.3	6.0	-1.9	0.6	4.5
1997	0.0	-1.8	-2.0	-4.3	-2.0
1998	-7.5	-10.5	-12.0	-10.3	-10.1
1999	-4.1	-4.1	-2.4	-4.4	-3.7
2000	-2.4	2.9	-1.3	4.2	0.7
2001	-2.4	-5.2	-15.6	-44.3	-16.9
2002	-22.1	-14.2	-5.7	58.1	-2.4
2003 2/	3.8	-28.8	-7.6	-4.6	-8.9
2004 3/	-2.5	39.9	10.4	2.7	9.8
2005	13.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ Staying overnight or longer.

2/ International visitor arrivals has been revised for 2003Q4.

3/ Preliminary.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism, records.

**Table D-5. VISITOR ARRIVALS - US WEST**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
<b>In Persons 1/</b>					
1989	466,373	541,491	577,419	540,178	2,125,460
1990	487,785	606,791	607,149	517,923	2,219,649
1991	432,094	588,140	673,083	532,521	2,225,838
1992	436,504	533,627	546,112	518,267	2,034,510
1993	449,967	505,363	493,791	460,690	1,909,811
1994	448,497	529,366	558,888	512,590	2,049,341
1995	453,939	528,594	560,206	492,591	2,035,329
1996	469,927	556,051	567,063	472,107	2,065,147
1997	438,959	539,591	574,317	518,555	2,071,423
1998	458,681	576,202	578,160	512,950	2,125,993
1999	492,934	595,307	649,293	571,304	2,308,838
2000	519,103	654,522	678,186	580,633	2,432,444
2001	536,370	645,139	649,202	541,359	2,372,070
2002	547,569	657,698	700,803	580,845	2,486,914
2003 2/	543,030	696,887	751,194	618,751	2,609,862
2004 3/	574,778	722,982	779,904	674,384	2,752,048
2005	655,081	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year</b>					
1990	4.6	12.1	5.1	-4.1	4.4
1991	-11.4	-3.1	10.9	2.8	0.3
1992	1.0	-9.3	-18.9	-2.7	-8.6
1993	3.1	-5.3	-9.6	-11.1	-6.1
1994	-0.3	4.7	13.2	11.3	7.3
1995	1.2	-0.1	0.2	-3.9	-0.7
1996	3.5	5.2	1.2	-4.2	1.5
1997	-6.6	-3.0	1.3	9.8	0.3
1998	4.5	6.8	0.7	-1.1	2.6
1999	7.5	3.3	12.3	11.4	8.6
2000	5.3	9.9	4.4	1.6	5.4
2001	3.3	-1.4	-4.3	-6.8	-2.5
2002	2.1	1.9	7.9	7.3	4.8
2003 2/	-0.8	6.0	7.2	6.5	4.9
2004 3/	5.8	3.7	3.8	9.0	5.4
2005	14.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ Staying overnight or longer.

2/ Revised.

3/ Preliminary.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism, records.

**Table D-6. VISITOR ARRIVALS - US EAST**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
<b>In Persons 1/</b>					
1989	596,938	510,969	482,240	469,476	2,059,623
1990	525,001	500,153	484,219	425,623	1,934,996
1991	472,752	499,120	485,440	433,816	1,891,128
1992	430,347	411,722	392,717	378,467	1,613,254
1993	431,203	345,339	326,984	316,080	1,419,605
1994	441,419	349,537	323,737	346,401	1,461,094
1995	417,332	340,176	346,984	353,115	1,457,608
1996	445,277	384,365	364,485	329,390	1,523,516
1997	411,704	342,756	337,163	352,723	1,444,346
1998	412,354	388,260	357,111	350,973	1,508,698
1999	452,146	394,559	372,747	381,785	1,601,238
2000	471,596	431,367	413,329	396,419	1,712,712
2001	475,569	420,960	363,767	327,868	1,588,164
2002	439,218	408,506	378,364	356,475	1,582,563
2003 2/	439,470	416,640	417,243	380,003	1,653,357
2004 3/	484,960	455,017	449,956	410,695	1,800,628
2005	529,396	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year</b>					
1990	-12.1	-2.1	0.4	-9.3	-6.1
1991	-10.0	-0.2	0.3	1.9	-2.3
1992	-9.0	-17.5	-19.1	-12.8	-14.7
1993	0.2	-16.1	-16.7	-16.5	-12.0
1994	2.4	1.2	-1.0	9.6	2.9
1995	-5.5	-2.7	7.2	1.9	-0.2
1996	6.7	13.0	5.0	-6.7	4.5
1997	-7.5	-10.8	-7.5	7.1	-5.2
1998	0.2	13.3	5.9	-0.5	4.5
1999	9.7	1.6	4.4	8.8	6.1
2000	4.3	9.3	10.9	3.8	7.0
2001	0.8	-2.4	-12.0	-17.3	-7.3
2002	-7.6	-3.0	4.0	8.7	-0.4
2003 2/	0.1	2.0	10.3	6.6	4.5
2004 3/	10.4	9.2	7.8	8.1	8.9
2005	9.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ Staying overnight or longer.

2/ Revised.

3/ Preliminary.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism, records.



**Table D-7. VISITOR ARRIVALS - JAPAN**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
<b>In Persons 1/</b>					
1989	345,803	307,901	380,100	326,446	1,360,249
1990	390,807	324,293	395,050	382,636	1,492,786
1991	286,006	321,777	442,532	388,269	1,438,585
1992	463,344	390,581	455,710	396,225	1,705,860
1993	380,443	368,229	473,076	444,527	1,666,275
1994	435,663	406,760	526,962	449,948	1,819,332
1995	463,858	472,995	591,904	519,654	2,048,411
1996	544,749	475,377	598,843	527,915	2,146,883
1997	560,956	497,754	626,863	531,317	2,216,890
1998	535,149	451,371	556,731	461,103	2,004,354
1999	468,374	412,403	526,292	418,518	1,825,587
2000	460,862	423,728	485,885	447,169	1,817,643
2001	452,715	413,455	434,059	228,334	1,528,563
2002	337,213	337,633	397,114	411,162	1,483,121
2003 2/	353,386	224,748	363,338	398,561	1,340,034
2004 3/	341,066	338,974	400,729	396,860	1,477,629
2005	378,450	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year</b>					
1990	13.0	5.3	3.9	17.2	9.7
1991	-26.8	-0.8	12.0	1.5	-3.6
1992	62.0	21.4	3.0	2.0	18.6
1993	-17.9	-5.7	3.8	12.2	-2.3
1994	14.5	10.5	11.4	1.2	9.2
1995	6.5	16.3	12.3	15.5	12.6
1996	17.4	0.5	1.2	1.6	4.8
1997	3.0	4.7	4.7	0.6	3.3
1998	-4.6	-9.3	-11.2	-13.2	-9.6
1999	-12.5	-8.6	-5.5	-9.2	-8.9
2000	-1.6	2.7	-7.7	6.8	-0.4
2001	-1.8	-2.4	-10.7	-48.9	-15.9
2002	-25.5	-18.3	-8.5	80.1	-3.0
2003 2/	4.8	-33.4	-8.5	-3.1	-9.6
2004 3/	-3.5	50.8	10.3	-0.4	10.3
2005	11.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ Staying overnight or longer.

2/ Revised.

3/ Preliminary.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism, records.

**Table D-8. AVERAGE DAILY VISITOR CENSUS - TOTAL**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
In Persons 1/					
1990	153,433	154,837	164,211	145,565	154,517
1991	133,709	148,630	164,788	141,881	147,323
1992	151,630	151,089	157,684	148,571	152,249
1993	152,152	143,526	151,195	143,177	147,498
1994	158,799	150,606	163,160	153,936	156,630
1995	156,122	152,567	165,953	153,680	157,098
1996	162,055	157,296	166,586	147,280	158,297
1997	159,456	152,281	165,342	151,665	157,187
1998	168,313	148,818	158,423	154,146	157,389
1999	174,588	151,621	169,672	161,956	164,439
2000	175,797	164,816	171,435	162,537	168,637
2001	176,954	159,596	162,674	134,185	158,247
2002 2/	162,745	153,178	167,584	157,250	160,195
2003 2/	163,475	150,775	171,528	158,528	161,048
2004 3/	171,805	166,228	180,664	167,525	171,569
2005	194,182	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	-12.9	-4.0	0.4	-2.5	-4.7
1992	13.4	1.7	-4.3	4.7	3.3
1993	0.3	-5.0	-4.1	-3.6	-3.1
1994	4.4	4.9	7.9	7.5	6.2
1995	-1.7	1.3	1.7	-0.2	0.3
1996	3.8	3.1	0.4	-4.2	0.8
1997	-1.6	-3.2	-0.7	3.0	-0.7
1998	5.6	-2.3	-4.2	1.6	0.1
1999	3.7	1.9	7.1	5.1	4.5
2000	0.7	8.7	1.0	0.4	2.6
2001	0.7	-3.2	-5.1	-17.4	-6.2
2002 2/	-8.0	-4.0	3.0	17.2	1.2
2003 2/	0.4	-1.6	2.4	0.8	0.5
2004 3/	5.1	10.2	5.3	5.7	6.5
2005	13.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ Staying overnight or longer.

2/ Revised.

3/ Preliminary.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism, records.

**Table D-9. AVERAGE DAILY VISITOR CENSUS - DOMESTIC**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
<b>In Persons 1/</b>					
1990	110,456	116,515	119,729	105,546	113,066
1991	98,222	109,730	116,248	98,425	105,686
1992	104,319	107,219	109,188	105,612	106,589
1993	102,631	100,476	101,349	97,312	100,430
1994	107,513	107,992	110,953	105,149	107,904
1995	107,614	106,582	107,037	101,414	105,649
1996	108,516	110,119	110,669	96,377	106,404
1997	107,247	107,608	112,524	104,678	108,019
1998	117,377	110,319	111,721	108,952	112,068
1999	120,018	112,905	121,730	117,326	117,998
2000	124,638	125,173	126,075	117,911	123,441
2001	126,606	120,781	119,887	105,365	118,106
2002 2/	122,622	119,430	126,274	115,809	121,029
2003 2/	118,887	123,760	131,942	118,875	123,389
2004 3/	128,095	131,415	139,719	128,762	132,010
2005	145,811	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year</b>					
1991	-11.1	-5.8	-2.9	-6.7	-6.5
1992	6.2	-2.3	-6.1	7.3	0.9
1993	-1.6	-6.3	-7.2	-7.9	-5.8
1994	4.8	7.5	9.5	8.1	7.4
1995	0.1	-1.3	-3.5	-3.6	-2.1
1996	0.8	3.3	3.4	-5.0	0.7
1997	-1.2	-2.3	1.7	8.6	1.5
1998	9.4	2.5	-0.7	4.1	3.7
1999	2.3	2.3	9.0	7.7	5.3
2000	3.8	10.9	3.6	0.5	4.6
2001	1.6	-3.5	-4.9	-10.6	-4.3
2002 2/	-3.1	-1.1	5.3	9.9	2.5
2003 2/	-3.0	3.6	4.5	2.6	1.9
2004 3/	7.7	6.2	5.9	8.3	7.0
2005	13.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ Staying overnight or longer.

2/ Revised.

3/ Preliminary.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism, records.

**Table D-10. AVERAGE DAILY VISITOR CENSUS - INTERNATIONAL**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
In Persons 1/					
1990	42,977	38,322	44,482	40,020	41,450
1991	35,487	38,900	48,540	43,457	41,637
1992	47,312	43,870	48,496	42,959	45,660
1993	49,520	43,050	49,846	45,865	47,068
1994	51,285	42,613	52,207	48,786	48,726
1995	48,508	45,985	58,916	52,266	51,450
1996	53,539	47,177	55,917	50,903	51,892
1997	52,209	44,673	52,819	46,988	49,168
1998	50,936	38,499	46,701	45,193	45,320
1999	54,570	38,716	47,942	44,630	46,441
2000	51,158	39,642	45,360	44,626	45,196
2001	50,348	38,816	42,787	28,821	40,141
2002	40,124	33,749	41,310	41,441	39,165
2003 2/	44,588	27,016	39,415	39,654	37,659
2004 3/	43,711	34,813	40,945	38,763	39,560
2005	48,371	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	-17.4	1.5	9.1	8.6	0.5
1992	33.3	12.8	-0.1	-1.1	9.7
1993	4.7	-1.9	2.8	6.8	3.1
1994	3.6	-1.0	4.7	6.4	3.5
1995	-5.4	7.9	12.9	7.1	5.6
1996	10.4	2.6	-5.1	-2.6	0.9
1997	-2.5	-5.3	-5.5	-7.7	-5.2
1998	-2.4	-13.8	-11.6	-3.8	-7.8
1999	7.1	0.6	2.7	-1.2	2.5
2000	-6.3	2.4	-5.4	0.0	-2.7
2001	-1.6	-2.1	-5.7	-35.4	-11.2
2002	-20.3	-13.1	-3.5	43.8	-2.4
2003 2/	11.1	-19.9	-4.6	-4.3	-3.8
2004 3/	-2.0	28.9	3.9	-2.2	5.0
2005	10.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ Staying overnight or longer.

2/ Revised.

3/ Preliminary.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism, records.

**Table D-11. AIR SEATS OPERATED TO HAWAII - TOTAL**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
<b>Total Seats (Scheduled + Chartered)</b>					
1999	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001	(NA)	(NA)	2,192,010	1,923,953	(NA)
2002	1,995,837	2,097,859	2,304,618	2,255,438	8,653,752
2003	2,225,300	2,087,538	2,339,117	2,224,956	8,876,911
2004	2,328,139	2,329,177	2,506,098	2,468,236	9,631,650
2005	2,571,187	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Scheduled Seats</b>					
1999	2,166,977	2,076,688	2,241,009	2,251,245	8,735,919
2000	2,312,601	2,279,033	2,364,292	2,359,088	9,315,014
2001	2,297,909	2,132,015	2,113,464	1,867,016	8,410,404
2002	1,906,555	1,995,969	2,200,970	2,148,812	8,252,306
2003	2,161,729	2,016,915	2,257,507	2,121,619	8,557,770
2004	2,259,346	2,264,991	2,418,798	2,374,110	9,317,245
2005	2,496,267	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Chartered Seats</b>					
1999	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001	(NA)	(NA)	78,546	56,937	(NA)
2002	89,282	101,890	103,648	106,626	401,446
2003	63,571	70,623	81,610	103,337	319,141
2004	68,793	64,186	87,300	94,126	314,405
2005	74,920	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>[Percentage change from the same period in previous year]</b>					
<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
<b>Total Seats (Scheduled + Chartered) - in percent</b>					
2000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	5.1	17.2	(NA)
2003	11.5	-0.5	1.5	-1.4	2.6
2004	4.6	11.6	7.1	10.9	8.5
2005	10.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Scheduled Seats - in percent</b>					
2000	6.7	9.7	5.5	4.8	6.6
2001	-0.6	-6.5	-10.6	-20.9	-9.7
2002	-17.0	-6.4	4.1	15.1	-1.9
2003	13.4	1.0	2.6	-1.3	3.7
2004	4.5	12.3	7.1	11.9	8.9
2005	10.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Chartered Seats - in percent</b>					
2000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	32.0	87.3	(NA)
2003	-28.8	-30.7	-21.3	-3.1	-20.5
2004	8.2	-9.1	7.0	-8.9	-1.5
2005	8.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism, records.

**Table D-12. AIR SEATS OPERATED TO HAWAII - DOMESTIC**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
<b>Total Seats (Scheduled + Chartered)</b>					
1999	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001	(NA)	(NA)	1,401,305	1,283,898	(NA)
2002	1,324,661	1,406,941	1,565,011	1,497,980	5,794,593
2003	1,461,443	1,528,413	1,661,770	1,558,075	6,209,701
2004	1,654,050	1,682,217	1,773,314	1,724,617	6,834,198
2005	1,809,471	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Scheduled Seats</b>					
1999	1,233,878	1,244,910	1,370,212	1,342,235	5,191,235
2000	1,413,788	1,423,766	1,483,918	1,453,831	5,775,303
2001	1,422,430	1,349,219	1,328,649	1,228,725	5,329,023
2002	1,258,617	1,322,385	1,471,423	1,409,133	5,461,558
2003	1,403,566	1,462,693	1,589,798	1,495,587	5,951,644
2004	1,598,197	1,629,951	1,700,354	1,648,491	6,576,993
2005	1,766,151	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Chartered Seats</b>					
1999	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001	(NA)	(NA)	72,656	55,173	(NA)
2002	66,044	84,556	93,588	88,847	333,035
2003	57,877	65,720	71,972	62,488	258,057
2004	55,853	52,266	72,960	76,126	257,205
2005	43,320	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>[Percentage change from the same period in previous year]</b>					
<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
<b>Total Seats (Scheduled + Chartered) - in percent</b>					
2000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	5.1	17.2	(NA)
2003	10.3	8.6	6.2	4.0	7.2
2004	13.2	10.1	6.7	10.7	10.1
2005	9.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Scheduled Seats - in percent</b>					
2000	14.6	14.4	8.3	8.3	11.3
2001	0.6	-5.2	-10.5	-15.5	-7.7
2002	-11.5	-2.0	10.7	14.7	2.5
2003	11.5	10.6	8.0	6.1	9.0
2004	13.9	11.4	7.0	10.2	10.5
2005	10.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Chartered Seats - in percent</b>					
2000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	28.8	61.0	(NA)
2003	-12.4	-22.3	-23.1	-29.7	-22.5
2004	-3.5	-20.5	1.4	21.8	-0.3
2005	-22.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism, records.

**Table D-13. AIR SEATS OPERATED TO HAWAII - INTERNATIONAL**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
<b>Total Seats (Scheduled + Chartered)</b>					
1999	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001	(NA)	(NA)	790,705	640,055	(NA)
2002	671,176	690,918	739,607	757,458	2,859,159
2003	763,857	559,125	677,347	666,881	2,667,210
2004	674,089	646,960	732,784	743,619	2,797,452
2005	761,716	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Scheduled Seats</b>					
1999	933,099	831,778	870,797	909,010	3,544,684
2000	898,813	855,267	880,374	905,257	3,539,711
2001	875,479	782,796	784,815	638,291	3,081,381
2002	647,938	673,584	729,547	739,679	2,790,748
2003	758,163	554,222	667,709	626,032	2,606,126
2004	661,149	635,040	718,444	725,619	2,740,252
2005	730,116	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Chartered Seats</b>					
1999	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001	(NA)	(NA)	78,546	56,937	(NA)
2002	23,238	17,334	10,060	17,779	68,411
2003	5,694	4,903	9,638	40,849	61,084
2004	12,940	11,920	14,340	18,000	57,200
2005	31,600	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>[Percentage change from the same period in previous year]</b>					
<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
<b>Total Seats (Scheduled + Chartered) - in percent</b>					
2000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	5.1	17.2	(NA)
2003	13.8	-19.1	-8.4	-12.0	-6.7
2004	-11.8	15.7	8.2	11.5	4.9
2005	13.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Scheduled Seats - in percent</b>					
2000	-3.7	2.8	1.1	-0.4	-0.1
2001	-2.6	-8.5	-10.9	-29.5	-12.9
2002	-26.0	-14.0	-7.0	15.9	-9.4
2003	17.0	-17.7	-8.5	-15.4	-6.6
2004	-12.8	14.6	7.6	15.9	5.1
2005	10.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Chartered Seats - in percent</b>					
2000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	-87.2	-68.8	(NA)
2003	-75.5	-71.7	-4.2	129.8	-10.7
2004	127.3	143.1	48.8	-55.9	-6.4
2005	144.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism, records.

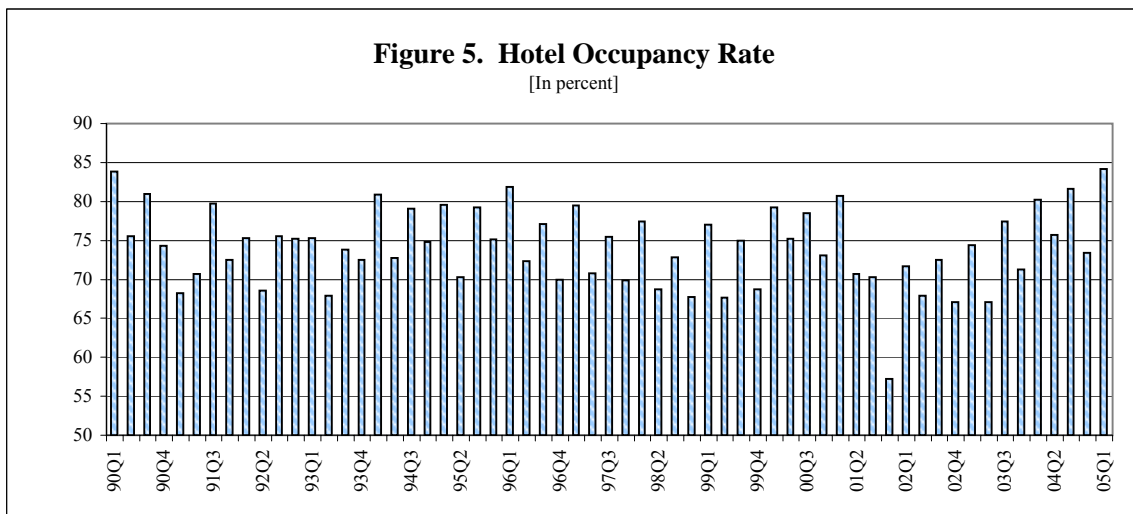
**Table D-14. HOTEL OCCUPANCY RATE**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
In Percent					
1982	79.0	65.9	70.9	66.7	70.4
1983	75.2	68.1	71.7	66.5	69.7
1984	84.0	75.6	74.6	75.1	76.0
1985	88.1	69.1	75.0	72.5	76.1
1986	87.0	78.8	79.9	76.8	81.7
1987	88.0	77.1	82.1	77.8	81.1
1988	81.7	75.1	81.3	75.1	78.5
1989	85.9	73.9	81.0	75.7	79.0
1990	83.9	75.5	81.0	74.3	78.8
1991	68.2	70.7	79.7	72.5	72.4
1992	75.3	68.6	75.5	75.2	72.7
1993	75.3	67.9	73.8	72.5	72.0
1994	80.9	72.7	79.1	74.8	76.5
1995	79.5	70.3	79.2	75.1	75.8
1996	81.9	72.3	77.1	70.0	75.2
1997	79.5	70.8	75.5	69.9	73.9
1998	77.4	68.7	72.9	67.7	71.5
1999	77.0	67.7	75.0	68.7	72.1
2000	79.2	75.2	78.5	73.1	76.0
2001	80.7	70.7	70.3	57.2	69.2
2002	71.7	67.9	72.5	67.1	69.7
2003	74.4	67.1	77.4	71.3	72.6
2004	80.1	75.7	81.6	73.4	77.7
2005	84.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

Quarterly averages are computed by Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism from PKF-Hawaii monthly averages through January 1995 and Hospitality Advisors LLC monthly averages from February 1995.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism, PKF-Hawaii and Hospitality Advisors LLC.





## E. CONSTRUCTION

Indicators of Hawaii's construction industry remained positive in the first quarter of 2005. Construction jobs continued to grow and real estate demand remained high. State government capital improvement spending also increased. While the value of private building authorizations was high for the quarter, the residential and commercial categories declined sharply from the levels of the first quarter of 2004.

Wage and salary jobs in the construction industry increased statewide in the first quarter. Construction jobs were up 9.8 percent to 30,350 from the first quarter of 2004 to the first quarter of 2005 (Tables 1, and A-7). (The Natural Resources, Mining and Construction jobs category published by the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations is currently 99 percent construction jobs and one percent mining jobs.) Construction jobs grew in all four counties. City and County of Honolulu construction jobs increased 10.2 percent (Table 2), Hawaii County increased 3.4 percent (Table 3), Maui County construction jobs were up 15.8 percent (Table 4), and Kauai County construction jobs were up 3.8 percent (Table 5).

Median sale prices for both single family and condominium resales in Honolulu continued to increase in the first quarter of 2005 over the first quarter of 2004. The single-family median value was up 26.0 percent to \$529,100 (Table E-9) and the median Honolulu condominium price was up 21.2 percent to \$229,000 (Table E-10). The number of condominium unit resales was up 9.9 percent (Table E-12) while the number of single-family units resold decreased by 0.7 percent (Table E-11).

Total private building authorizations declined 14.8 percent for the first quarter of 2005 from a year earlier (Tables E-1 and E-8). The value of residential permits decreased 28.6 percent from the first quarter of 2004 which was possibly the highest quarter ever for residential permits. Commercial and Industrial permits were down 57.3 percent while Additions and Alterations bucked the negative trend with a 77.3 percent increase.

The number of single-family unit authorizations increased 12.7 percent (Table E-4), but multi-family units authorized were down 94.7 percent (Table E-5). Honolulu's total private authorizations were down 25.2 percent from the first quarter of 2004, Hawaii County authorizations decreased 23.3 percent, Maui permits declined 48.8 percent, and Kauai County residential permits increased a whopping 419.2 percent (Table E-8). (Beginning with the first quarter of 2004, Kauai County permit value data are for residential only.)

Government contracts awarded declined 16.8 percent from the first quarter of 2004 to the first quarter of 2005 (Table E-1). State Government Capital Improvement Project expenditures (CIP) were up for the first quarter by 60.8 percent over the first quarter of 2004 (Table E-2). The largest share of the CIP expenditure was from General Obligation bond funds, but large shares were also from Federal funds, Special funds, and Revenue bonds.

The Honolulu Construction Cost Index for Single Family Residences rose by 5.4 percent in the first quarter of 2005, over the first quarter of 2004 (Table E-6), and the comparable index for high-rise buildings also rose by 5.4 percent (Table E-7).

**Table E-1. ESTIMATED VALUE OF COMPLETED CONSTRUCTION, NEW PRIVATE BUILDING AUTHORIZATIONS, AND GOVERNMENT CONTRACTS AWARDED**

Year	Contracting tax base 1/	Private Building Authorization 4/				Government
		Total Private Authorizations	Residential 4/	Commercial & Industrial 2/	Additions & Alterations	Contracts Awarded
In Millions of Dollars						
1982	1,294.9	683.1	299.2	242.9	141.1	391.6
1983	1,353.4	685.2	296.2	203.2	185.9	275.0
1984	1,242.9	581.5	327.7	104.0	149.9	388.7
1985	1,367.7	888.9	500.1	208.8	180.1	248.9
1986	1,808.0	1,025.2	455.5	267.4	302.3	422.7
1987	2,003.1	1,161.9	507.0	344.4	310.5	370.9
1988	2,487.6	1,546.5	689.2	541.2	316.1	665.0
1989	3,112.8	1,882.4	910.7	489.2	409.9	725.2
1990	4,003.7	2,101.8	952.3	698.0	451.5	825.5
1991	4,334.1	2,151.8	1,192.0	556.2	403.7	729.4
1992	4,012.7	1,751.9	811.1	532.3	408.5	1,159.1
1993	3,803.6	1,505.4	742.1	308.0	455.3	651.8
1994	3,322.3	1,612.9	849.3	370.3	393.4	693.0
1995	3,133.5	1,531.3	745.5	368.3	417.5	490.2
1996	3,285.1	1,117.8	487.0	252.8	378.0	885.5
1997	2,944.4	1,179.2	542.5	264.5	372.2	615.6
1998	3,016.0	1,054.3	485.5	205.6	363.2	685.5
1999	2,991.2	1,320.2	628.8	306.2	385.3	584.8
2000 3/	3,613.5	1,513.1	800.1	246.2	466.7	810.9
2001	3,766.4	1,585.7	882.4	329.1	374.2	715.7
2002 4/	4,274.9	1,772.0	1,112.9	254.2	404.9	768.3
2003 4/	4,536.3	2,352.7	1,336.0	507.9	508.8	633.4
2004 4/	4,921.5	2,726.5	1,767.7	303.3	655.6	1,384.6
1998 1 Qtr.	757.1	260.4	118.2	50.3	91.9	155.3
2 Qtr.	706.3	246.7	121.3	48.5	76.9	127.5
3 Qtr.	793.6	296.0	123.5	55.1	117.3	218.7
4 Qtr.	759.0	251.3	122.6	51.7	77.0	183.5
1999 1 Qtr.	732.1	342.9	141.6	125.0	76.3	177.3
2 Qtr.	737.0	314.3	153.4	72.4	88.5	104.6
3 Qtr.	758.1	314.1	151.1	63.9	99.0	147.1
4 Qtr.	764.0	348.9	182.6	45.0	121.4	155.8
2000 1 Qtr.	877.6	351.8	203.3	61.3	87.3	217.1
2 Qtr.	869.1	392.9	194.9	72.9	125.1	96.6
3 Qtr.	894.9	377.4	204.1	59.2	114.2	405.1
3/ 4 Qtr.	971.8	390.9	197.9	52.9	140.1	92.1
2001 1 Qtr.	920.5	362.5	186.3	96.6	79.6	178.0
2 Qtr.	918.4	423.6	234.3	77.9	111.5	175.7
3 Qtr.	893.2	421.0	256.3	68.3	96.4	113.1
4 Qtr.	1,034.3	378.6	205.6	86.3	86.7	248.9
2002 1 Qtr.	913.7	336.3	191.7	47.0	97.6	250.8
2 Qtr.	1,025.0	437.1	276.9	59.3	100.9	133.6
3 Qtr.	1,213.7	497.6	346.6	47.2	103.8	255.7
4 Qtr.	1,122.5	501.1	297.7	100.7	102.6	128.2
2003 1 Qtr.	1,122.3	655.1	326.0	217.9	111.3	168.3
2 Qtr.	1,139.3	708.2	389.0	155.7	163.4	86.0
3 Qtr.	1,179.6	531.0	316.5	87.9	126.6	228.3
4 Qtr.	1,095.1	458.4	304.6	46.4	107.4	150.8
2004 1 Qtr.	1,143.3	780.8	542.5	107.4	130.8	256.7
2 Qtr.	1,126.0	718.9	440.5	50.8	227.6	804.1
3 Qtr.	1,345.9	597.6	366.0	73.0	158.6	187.2
4 Qtr.	1,306.3	629.3	418.7	72.1	138.5	136.6
2005 5/ 1 Qtr.	(NA)	665.3	387.5	45.9	231.9	213.6

NA Not available

First Hawaiian Bank has discontinued compiling Government Contracts Awarded. Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism has compiled preliminary estimates beginning with the fourth quarter 1997 based on data in *Building Industry*.

1/ Formerly, this category was "Value of Construction Completed", subject to revision by Hawaii State Department of Taxation.

2/ Includes hotels.

3/ Kauai County data for November consist of residential data only.

4/ Beginning with 2002 Kauai data available for residential only.

5/ Maui data available for January and February only.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation; county building departments; First Hawaiian Bank *Building Industry* (various issues).

**Table E-1. ESTIMATED VALUE OF COMPLETED CONSTRUCTION, NEW PRIVATE BUILDING AUTHORIZATIONS, AND GOVERNMENT CONTRACTS AWARDED - Con.**

Year	Contracting tax base 1/	Private Building Authorization 4/				Government Contracts Awarded
		Total Private Authorizations	Residential 4/	Commercial & Industrial 2/	Additions & Alterations	
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year						
1982	-19.8	-14.8	-24.9	0.9	-13.4	-8.8
1983	4.5	0.3	-1.0	-16.3	31.8	-29.8
1984	-8.2	-15.1	10.6	-48.8	-19.4	41.3
1985	10.0	52.9	52.6	100.8	20.1	-36.0
1986	32.2	15.3	-8.9	28.1	67.9	69.8
1987	10.8	13.3	11.3	28.8	2.7	-12.3
1988	24.2	33.1	35.9	57.1	1.8	79.3
1989	25.1	21.7	32.1	3.8	29.7	9.1
1990	28.6	11.7	4.6	24.2	10.1	13.8
1991	8.3	2.4	25.2	-20.3	-10.6	-11.6
1992	-7.4	-18.6	-32.0	-4.3	1.2	58.9
1993	-5.2	-14.1	-8.5	-42.1	11.5	-43.8
1994	-12.7	7.1	14.4	20.2	-13.6	6.3
1995	-5.7	-5.1	-12.2	-0.5	6.1	-29.3
1996	4.8	-27.0	-34.7	-31.4	-9.5	80.6
1997	-10.4	5.4	11.4	4.4	-1.5	-30.5
1998	2.4	-10.5	-10.5	-22.1	-2.4	11.4
1999	-0.8	25.2	29.5	48.9	6.1	-14.7
2000 3/	20.8	14.6	27.2	-19.6	21.1	38.7
2001	4.2	4.8	10.3	33.7	-19.8	-11.7
2002	13.5	11.8	26.1	-22.8	8.2	7.3
2003	6.1	32.8	20.0	99.8	25.7	-17.6
2004	8.5	15.9	32.3	-40.3	28.9	118.6
1998 1 Qtr.	10.4	0.6	33.7	-30.9	-6.0	-14.6
2 Qtr.	-9.1	-42.0	-45.1	-48.2	-30.8	4.8
3 Qtr.	8.1	11.3	-7.0	17.7	35.9	8.9
4 Qtr.	1.6	10.2	22.1	0.7	1.0	64.9
1999 1 Qtr.	-3.3	31.7	19.8	148.5	-17.0	14.1
2 Qtr.	4.3	27.4	26.5	49.2	15.1	-18.0
3 Qtr.	-4.5	6.1	22.3	16.0	-15.6	-32.8
4 Qtr.	0.7	38.8	48.9	-13.0	57.7	-15.1
2000 1 Qtr.	19.9	2.6	43.6	-51.0	14.4	22.4
2 Qtr.	17.9	25.0	27.1	0.8	41.3	-7.6
3 Qtr.	18.0	20.2	35.1	-7.4	15.4	175.4
3/ 4 Qtr.	27.2	12.0	8.4	17.6	15.4	-40.9
2001 1 Qtr.	4.9	3.0	-8.3	57.6	-8.8	-18.0
2 Qtr.	5.7	7.8	20.2	6.9	-10.9	81.9
3 Qtr.	-0.2	11.5	25.6	15.4	-15.6	-72.1
4 Qtr.	6.4	-3.1	3.9	63.1	-38.1	170.2
2002 1 Qtr.	-0.7	-7.2	2.9	-51.3	22.6	40.9
2 Qtr.	11.6	3.2	18.2	-23.7	-9.5	-24.0
3 Qtr.	35.9	18.2	35.3	-31.0	7.7	126.1
4 Qtr.	8.5	32.4	44.9	16.7	18.3	-48.5
2003 1 Qtr.	22.8	94.8	70.1	363.6	14.0	-32.9
2 Qtr.	11.2	62.0	40.5	162.1	61.9	-35.6
3 Qtr.	-2.8	6.7	-8.7	86.6	22.0	-10.7
4 Qtr.	-2.4	-8.5	2.3	-53.9	4.7	17.6
2004 1 Qtr.	1.9	19.2	66.4	-50.7	17.5	52.5
2 Qtr.	-1.2	1.5	13.2	-67.4	39.3	835.0
3 Qtr.	-9.5	12.5	15.6	-16.9	25.3	-18.0
4 Qtr.	19.3	37.3	37.5	55.3	29.0	-9.4
2005 5/ 1 Qtr.	(NA)	-14.8	-28.6	-57.3	77.3	-16.8

NA Not available

First Hawaiian Bank has discontinued compiling Government Contracts Awarded. Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism has compiled preliminary estimates beginning with the fourth quarter 1997 based on data in *Building Industry*.

1/ Formerly, this category was "Value of Construction Completed", subject to revision by Hawaii State Department of Taxation.

2/ Includes hotels.

3/ Kauai data for November consist of residential data only.

4/ 2002 Kauai data available for residential only. Multi-family construction for Oahu were revised based on U.S. Census Bureau data.

5/ Maui data available for January and February only.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation; county building departments; First Hawaiian Bank; *Building Industry* (various issues).

**Table E-2. STATE GOVERNMENT CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT  
PROJECT EXPENDITURES**

Year	Total Expenditures	General Obligation Bond 1/	Revenue Bond 2/	General Fund (Cash)	Special Fund	Federal Funds 3/
In Thousands of Dollars						
1990	995,163	248,379	368,502	133,529	79,998	164,755
1991	1,027,189	210,022	326,414	121,108	164,915	204,730
1992	1,323,450	331,720	512,432	138,867	124,605	215,826
1993	1,188,315	472,515	225,431	89,917	147,351	253,101
1994	1,214,487	492,048	327,980	56,662	135,440	202,357
1995	822,327	342,423	77,560	19,672	169,901	212,772
1996	720,580	286,472	66,625	6,719	165,426	195,338
1997	898,496	345,440	220,496	3,181	163,130	166,249
1998	818,181	329,218	199,294	1,963	192,397	95,309
1999	627,360	293,229	35,735	348	212,446	85,602
2000	612,559	295,988	34,114	305	179,336	102,817
2001	611,167	328,885	44,123	331	114,234	123,594
2002	654,804	387,088	45,962	133	123,084	98,538
2003	847,667	416,975	197,475	0	119,653	113,563
2004	400,707	236,176	-67,498	38	92,046	139,944
2002 1 Qtr.	121,679	64,628	13,482	54	22,683	20,832
2 Qtr.	178,987	112,419	11,584	52	32,207	22,724
3 Qtr.	181,365	110,889	5,562	18	34,222	30,674
4 Qtr.	172,774	99,151	15,335	9	33,971	24,308
2003 1 Qtr.	169,524	87,674	14,837	0	39,003	28,010
2 Qtr.	358,774	127,436	166,097	0	32,368	32,873
3 Qtr.	159,404	101,960	8,979	0	23,290	25,174
4 Qtr.	159,965	99,905	7,562	0	24,992	27,506
2004 1 Qtr.	94,169	47,430	4,885	33	19,092	22,729
2 Qtr.	40,185	71,596	-86,215	3	24,038	30,763
3 Qtr.	135,001	62,052	6,288	3	23,121	43,537
4 Qtr.	131,352	55,099	7,544	0	25,795	42,915
2005 1 Qtr.	151,389	67,637	22,324	-973	24,947	37,454
Percent change from corresponding period in previous year						
1990	(NA)	17.9	190.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1991	3.2	-15.4	-11.4	-9.3	106.1	24.3
1992	28.8	57.9	57.0	14.7	-24.4	5.4
1993	-10.2	42.4	-56.0	-35.2	18.3	17.3
1994	2.2	4.1	45.5	-37.0	-8.1	-20.0
1995	-32.3	-30.4	-76.4	-65.3	25.4	5.1
1996	-12.4	-16.3	-14.1	-65.8	-2.6	-8.2
1997	24.7	20.6	231.0	-52.7	-1.4	-14.9
1998	-8.9	-4.7	-9.6	-38.3	17.9	-42.7
1999	-23.3	-10.9	-82.1	-82.3	10.4	-10.2
2000	-2.4	0.9	-4.5	-12.3	-15.6	20.1
2001	-0.2	11.1	29.3	8.4	-36.3	20.2
2002	7.1	17.7	4.2	-59.9	7.7	-20.3
2003	29.5	7.7	329.6	-100.0	-2.8	15.2
2004	-52.7	-43.4	-134.2	100.0	-23.1	23.2
2002 1 Qtr.	0.8	8.4	52.0	-75.7	-15.3	-17.5
2 Qtr.	10.6	34.1	6.8	183.5	12.2	-41.0
3 Qtr.	6.6	4.9	-51.8	-19.7	31.8	13.9
4 Qtr.	9.1	24.3	19.2	-87.0	3.6	-26.1
2003 1 Qtr.	39.3	35.7	10.1	-99.5	71.9	34.5
2 Qtr.	100.4	13.4	1,333.8	-99.5	0.5	44.7
3 Qtr.	-12.1	-8.1	61.4	-100.0	-31.9	-17.9
4 Qtr.	-7.4	0.8	-50.7	0.0	-26.4	13.2
2004 1 Qtr.	-44.5	-45.9	-67.1	(NA)	-51.0	-18.9
2 Qtr.	-88.8	-43.8	-151.9	(NA)	-25.7	-6.4
3 Qtr.	-15.3	-39.1	-30.0	(NA)	-0.7	72.9
4 Qtr.	-17.9	-44.8	-0.2	0.0	3.2	56.0
2005 1 Qtr.	60.8	42.6	357.0	-3,039.5	30.7	64.8

This table is not directly comparable to Contracts Awarded data in Table E-1.  
1/ Consists of general obligation bonds and reimbursable general obligation bonds.  
2/ Consists of revenue bonds and special purpose revenue bonds.  
3/ Includes special federal aid: interstate, primary, secondary; and federal funds.  
Source: Hawaii State Department of Accounting and General Services, Report 300s.

**Table E-3. PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL BUILDING PERMITS (UNITS)**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
Number of Permits					
1993	1,419	1,865	2,184	1,704	7,172
1994	1,388	1,937	2,056	2,000	7,381
1995	2,086	1,428	2,054	970	6,538
1996	976	738	1,323	852	3,889
1997	630	1,412	936	832	3,810
1998	808	788	903	857	3,356
1999	902	1,031	1,036	1,154	4,123
2000	1,109	1,147	1,265	1,233	4,754
2001	1,081	1,274	1,374	1,090	4,819
2002	878	1,618	1,679	1,672	5,847
2003	1,726	1,813	1,464	1,525	6,528
2004	2,687	2,088	1,667	2,129	8,571
2005 1/	1,700	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1994	-2.2	3.9	-5.9	17.4	2.9
1995	50.3	-26.3	-0.1	-51.5	-11.4
1996	-53.2	-48.3	-35.6	-12.2	-40.5
1997	-35.5	91.3	-29.3	-2.3	-2.0
1998	28.3	-44.2	-3.5	3.0	-11.9
1999	11.6	30.8	14.7	34.7	22.9
2000	22.9	11.3	22.1	6.8	15.3
2001	-2.5	11.1	8.6	-11.6	1.4
2002	-18.8	27.0	22.2	53.4	21.3
2003	96.8	12.1	-12.8	-8.8	11.6
2004	55.7	15.2	13.9	39.6	31.3
2005 1/	-36.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ Maui data is only available for January and February

Includes authorizations for single family, multi-family and other small categories not included elsewhere.

Source: County Building Departments.

**Table E-4. SINGLE FAMILY UNITS AUTHORIZED**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
Number of Units					
1982	472	536	626	651	2,285
1983	896	952	862	707	3,417
1984	1,092	1,324	1,115	911	4,442
1985	796	1,236	1,644	1,269	4,945
1986	925	1,227	1,309	1,195	4,656
1987	1,523	1,639	1,429	1,475	6,066
1988	1,323	1,767	2,096	1,114	6,300
1989	1,474	1,620	1,993	1,777	6,864
1990	1,922	1,476	1,132	1,472	6,002
1991	1,094	1,010	1,303	1,419	4,826
1992	1,317	1,058	1,388	816	4,579
1993	1,147	1,311	1,064	1,228	4,750
1994	961	963	1,426	1,226	4,576
1995	796	1,138	1,180	778	3,892
1996	756	630	880	540	2,806
1997	533	757	784	628	2,702
1998	679	742	748	785	2,954
1999	716	858	776	986	3,336
2000	977	1,114	1,004	1,014	4,109
2001	1,035	1,095	1,014	781	3,925
2002	840	1,218	1,259	1,218	4,535
2003	1,387	1,489	1,326	1,432	5,634
2004	1,451	1,395	1,335	1,320	5,501
2005 1/	1,635	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1982	-39.1	-23.1	-1.9	20.8	-13.7
1983	89.8	77.6	37.7	8.6	49.5
1984	21.9	39.1	29.4	28.9	30.0
1985	-26.6	-6.6	47.4	39.3	11.5
1986	15.3	-0.8	-17.6	-5.8	-5.1
1987	64.6	33.7	5.5	23.4	29.1
1988	-13.1	7.8	46.7	-24.5	3.7
1989	11.4	-8.3	-4.9	59.5	9.0
1990	30.4	-8.9	-43.2	-17.2	-12.5
1991	-43.1	-31.6	15.1	-3.6	-19.6
1992	20.4	4.8	6.5	-42.5	-5.2
1993	-12.9	23.9	-23.3	50.5	3.8
1994	-16.2	-26.5	34.0	-0.2	-3.7
1995	-17.2	18.2	-17.3	-36.5	-14.9
1996	-5.0	-44.6	-25.4	-30.6	-27.9
1997	-29.5	20.2	-10.9	16.3	-3.7
1998	27.4	-2.0	-4.6	25.0	9.3
1999	5.5	15.6	3.7	25.6	12.9
2000	36.5	29.8	29.4	2.8	23.2
2001	5.9	-0.2	1.0	-23.0	-4.5
2002	-18.8	11.2	24.2	56.0	15.5
2003	65.1	22.2	5.3	17.6	24.2
2004	4.5	-6.3	0.7	-7.8	-2.4
2005 1/	12.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ Maui data is only available for January and February

Source: County building departments and U.S. Census Bureau

**Table E-5. MULTI-FAMILY UNITS AUTHORIZED**

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
<b>Number of Units</b>					
1982	313	182	1,831	2,268	4,594
1983	11	158	1,058	104	1,331
1984	61	331	134	495	1,021
1985	1,151	696	345	312	2,504
1986	1,247	299	509	424	2,479
1987	488	567	99	305	1,459
1988	428	702	528	935	2,593
1989	309	1,501	664	457	2,931
1990	495	690	349	1,138	2,672
1991	2,330	973	764	736	4,803
1992	520	484	1,219	517	2,740
1993	272	556	1,120	476	2,424
1994	427	974	630	774	2,805
1995	1,290	290	874	192	2,646
1996	220	108	469	312	1,109
1997	97	655	152	204	1,108
1998	129	46	155	72	402
1999	103	173	260	171	707
2000	132	33	261	219	645
2001	46	179	360	309	894
2002	38	400	420	454	1,312
2003	341	324	138	93	896
2004	1,236	693	332	809	3,070
2005 1/	65	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year</b>					
1982	-57.8	-90.3	347.7	1,889.5	46.2
1983	-96.5	-13.2	-42.2	-95.4	-71.0
1984	454.5	109.5	-87.3	376.0	-23.3
1985	1,786.9	110.3	157.5	-37.0	145.2
1986	8.3	-57.0	47.5	35.9	-1.0
1987	-60.9	89.6	-80.6	-28.1	-41.1
1988	-12.3	23.8	433.3	206.6	77.7
1989	-27.8	113.8	25.8	-51.1	13.0
1990	60.2	-54.0	-47.4	149.0	-8.8
1991	370.7	41.0	118.9	-35.3	79.8
1992	-77.7	-50.3	59.6	-29.8	-43.0
1993	-47.7	14.9	-8.1	-7.9	-11.5
1994	57.0	75.2	-43.8	62.6	15.7
1995	202.1	-70.2	38.7	-75.2	-5.7
1996	-82.9	-62.8	-46.3	62.5	-58.1
1997	-55.9	506.5	-67.6	-34.6	-0.1
1998	33.0	-93.0	2.0	-64.7	-63.7
1999	-20.2	276.1	67.7	137.5	75.9
2000	28.2	-80.9	0.4	28.1	-8.7
2001	-65.2	442.4	37.9	41.1	38.6
2002	-17.4	123.5	16.7	46.9	46.8
2003	797.4	-19.0	-67.1	-79.5	-31.7
2004	262.5	113.9	140.6	769.9	242.6
2005 1/	-94.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ Maui data is only available for January and February

Source: County building departments and U.S. Census Bureau

**Table E-6. HONOLULU CONSTRUCTION COST INDEX:  
SINGLE FAMILY RESIDENCE**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
<b>Index Numbers January 1992 = 100</b>					
1982	65.4	64.5	65.0	66.3	65.3
1983	69.6	71.0	72.4	73.1	71.5
1984	74.7	74.3	74.5	75.0	74.6
1985	76.1	75.7	77.6	77.2	76.6
1986	78.5	78.1	79.1	81.5	79.3
1987	80.9	81.3	82.5	83.6	82.1
1988	86.7	85.4	86.6	88.0	86.7
1989	89.5	90.5	90.3	91.5	90.5
1990	91.6	92.5	97.3	99.0	95.1
1991	98.6	97.7	98.3	99.1	98.4
1992	101.5	102.7	103.1	103.3	102.7
1993	108.2	114.9	112.2	110.6	111.5
1994	118.4	124.3	121.6	120.5	121.2
1995	117.6	117.8	118.3	119.3	118.2
1996	120.7	122.5	129.3	129.6	125.5
1997	128.1	129.2	130.2	129.7	129.3
1998	129.3	129.2	129.1	129.0	129.0
1999	129.7	131.0	128.7	129.8	129.8
2000	132.1	133.8	136.3	138.7	135.2
2001	139.6	141.6	143.4	145.8	142.6
2002	147.3	148.7	150.5	152.9	149.9
2003	154.0	154.3	154.6	155.8	154.7
2004	159.0	162.4	164.1	167.0	163.1
2005	167.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year</b>					
1982	6.2	5.2	3.3	3.8	4.6
1983	6.4	10.1	11.4	10.3	9.5
1984	7.3	4.6	2.9	2.6	4.3
1985	1.9	1.9	4.2	2.9	2.7
1986	3.2	3.2	1.9	5.6	3.5
1987	3.1	4.1	4.3	2.6	3.5
1988	7.2	5.0	5.0	5.3	5.6
1989	3.2	6.0	4.3	4.0	4.4
1990	2.3	2.2	7.8	8.2	5.1
1991	7.6	5.6	1.0	0.1	3.5
1992	2.9	5.1	4.9	4.2	4.4
1993	6.6	11.9	8.8	7.1	8.6
1994	9.4	8.2	8.4	9.0	8.7
1995	-0.7	-5.2	-2.7	-1.0	-2.4
1996	2.7	4.0	9.3	8.7	6.1
1997	6.1	5.4	0.7	0.1	3.0
1998	0.9	0.0	-0.8	-0.5	-0.2
1999	0.3	1.4	-0.3	0.6	0.6
2000	1.9	2.1	5.9	6.9	4.2
2001	5.7	5.8	5.2	5.1	5.4
2002	5.5	5.0	5.0	4.8	5.1
2003	4.6	3.7	2.7	1.9	3.2
2004	3.2	5.2	6.1	7.2	5.4
2005	5.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

First Hawaiian Bank has discontinued the update of this index. The Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism has compiled preliminary estimates beginning with the 1997 fourth quarter and is reviewing the index with the expectation of continuing it.

Source: First Hawaiian Bank and Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.



**Table E-7. HONOLULU CONSTRUCTION COST INDEX:  
HIGH-RISE BUILDING**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
<b>Index Numbers January 1992 = 100</b>					
1982	67.0	66.1	66.7	68.6	67.1
1983	71.4	71.0	71.7	72.7	71.7
1984	75.0	73.9	74.1	74.6	74.4
1985	76.2	75.0	76.7	76.8	76.2
1986	78.5	77.4	78.1	79.5	78.4
1987	80.3	81.0	81.3	81.3	81.0
1988	84.7	83.4	84.3	86.0	84.6
1989	88.1	89.1	89.2	91.0	89.4
1990	90.8	92.0	98.5	100.2	95.4
1991	99.6	98.7	99.6	99.0	99.2
1992	99.7	98.5	99.6	100.0	99.4
1993	102.7	103.3	104.0	105.8	103.9
1994	107.7	109.1	109.6	113.2	109.9
1995	113.5	113.5	114.2	115.3	114.1
1996	115.8	116.0	117.4	118.3	116.9
1997	118.3	119.8	119.8	119.3	119.3
1998	119.3	119.3	119.4	119.4	119.4
1999	120.0	121.2	121.9	121.1	121.1
2000	122.7	124.2	128.7	130.9	126.6
2001	131.7	133.7	134.9	136.2	134.1
2002	137.5	138.8	139.9	141.6	139.5
2003	142.9	143.2	143.6	144.9	143.7
2004	147.8	151.0	152.4	155.3	151.6
2005	155.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year</b>					
1982	9.7	6.8	5.9	6.0	7.0
1983	6.6	7.4	7.5	6.0	6.9
1984	5.0	4.1	3.3	2.6	3.8
1985	1.6	1.5	3.5	2.9	2.4
1986	3.0	3.2	1.8	3.5	2.9
1987	2.3	4.7	4.1	2.3	3.3
1988	5.5	3.0	3.7	5.8	4.4
1989	4.0	6.8	5.8	5.8	5.7
1990	3.1	3.3	10.4	10.1	6.7
1991	9.7	7.3	1.1	-1.2	4.0
1992	0.1	-0.2	0.0	1.0	0.2
1993	3.0	4.9	4.4	5.8	4.5
1994	4.9	5.6	5.4	7.0	5.8
1995	5.4	4.1	4.2	1.8	3.9
1996	2.0	2.1	2.7	2.6	2.4
1997	2.1	3.3	2.1	0.8	2.1
1998	0.9	-0.4	-0.3	0.1	0.1
1999	0.6	1.6	2.1	1.4	1.4
2000	2.3	2.5	5.6	8.1	4.5
2001	7.3	7.6	4.8	4.0	5.9
2002	4.4	3.8	3.7	4.0	4.0
2003	4.0	3.2	2.6	2.3	3.0
2004	3.4	5.4	6.2	7.2	5.5
2005	5.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

First Hawaiian Bank has discontinued the update of this index. The Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism has compiled preliminary estimates beginning with the 1997 fourth quarter and is reviewing the index with the expectation of continuing it.

Source: First Hawaiian Bank and Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table E-8. ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRIVATE BUILDING  
CONSTRUCTION AUTHORIZATIONS, BY COUNTY**

Year	State	City & County of Honolulu	Hawaii County	Kauai County	Maui County
In Thousands of Dollars					
1982	683,124	473,009	75,175	44,237	90,703
1983	685,205	366,828	86,653	140,456	91,269
1984	581,497	378,299	90,349	53,010	59,839
1985	888,935	525,322	121,442	63,627	178,543
1986	1,023,476	545,558	231,499	92,498	153,920
1987	1,161,897	749,472	145,157	103,481	163,786
1988	1,546,474	743,056	181,228	213,678	408,508
1989	1,882,397	1,048,284	338,060	178,689	317,364
1990	2,101,767	998,921	429,964	238,968	433,916
1991	2,151,849	1,462,676	369,454	118,547	201,174
1992	1,751,871	1,060,700	379,158	111,098	200,916
1993	1,496,486	959,041	248,236	86,032	203,177
1994	1,612,899	1,073,264	181,059	164,681	193,894
1995	1,531,317	980,703	267,108	78,918	204,588
1996	1,117,760	698,697	171,017	101,981	146,065
1997	1,179,182	772,825	155,776	97,808	152,773
1998	1,054,281	624,227	178,220	88,196	163,640
1999	1,320,218	706,358	243,852	140,846	229,162
1/ 2000	1,512,601	694,223	321,704	141,313	355,360
2001	1,585,739	682,660	380,248	210,094	312,738
2002	1,772,028	876,051	449,600	172,661	273,716
2003	2,352,720	1,109,568	620,634	153,242	469,277
2004	2,726,536	1,320,552	826,494	130,659	448,831
1998 1 Qtr.	260,420	162,674	52,080	19,545	26,121
2 Qtr.	246,651	137,077	46,215	21,988	41,371
3 Qtr.	295,956	176,140	40,589	22,169	57,058
4 Qtr.	251,256	148,336	39,335	24,494	39,091
1999 1 Qtr.	342,875	209,028	50,412	37,397	46,038
2 Qtr.	314,335	166,196	50,185	28,112	69,842
3 Qtr.	314,044	148,771	50,609	48,550	66,114
4 Qtr.	348,963	182,363	92,646	26,787	47,167
2000 1 Qtr.	351,834	141,703	80,178	32,445	97,507
2 Qtr.	392,906	188,425	68,330	31,016	105,134
3 Qtr.	377,419	158,598	73,099	47,603	98,120
1/ 4 Qtr.	390,442	205,498	100,097	30,248	54,599
2001 1 Qtr.	362,528	170,365	62,365	44,834	84,964
2 Qtr.	423,640	193,982	81,572	66,423	81,664
3 Qtr.	420,978	175,866	136,244	36,635	72,233
4 Qtr.	378,595	142,447	100,067	62,203	73,877
2002 1 Qtr.	336,282	157,412	83,863	40,599	54,407
2 Qtr.	437,085	204,882	110,401	56,965	64,836
3 Qtr.	497,553	250,254	148,128	29,272	69,900
4 Qtr.	501,107	263,501	107,209	45,825	84,573
2003 1 Qtr.	655,130	307,096	170,277	32,415	145,343
2 Qtr.	708,178	359,180	149,956	36,133	162,910
3 Qtr.	530,971	242,783	165,096	44,687	78,405
4 Qtr.	458,440	200,509	135,305	40,006	82,620
2004 1 Qtr.	780,750	407,757	217,871	24,331	130,791
2 Qtr.	718,866	397,721	196,694	34,963	89,489
3 Qtr.	597,587	257,839	182,630	39,979	117,139
4 Qtr.	629,333	257,236	229,300	31,386	111,411
2005 2/ 1 Qtr.	665,343	304,995	167,017	126,327	67,004

1/ Kauai County data for November consist of residential data only.

2/ Maui County data consist of January and February only.

Note: Kauai County data beginning in 2002 consist of residential data only

Source: County building departments.

**Table E-8. ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRIVATE BUILDING CONSTRUCTION AUTHORIZATIONS, BY COUNTY - Con.**

Year	State	City & County of Honolulu	Hawaii County	Kauai County	Maui County
Percentage Change From The Same Period in Previous Year					
1982	-14.8	4.2	-44.9	-34.6	-36.9
1983	0.3	-22.4	15.3	217.5	0.6
1984	-15.1	3.1	4.3	-62.3	-34.4
1985	52.9	38.9	34.4	20.0	198.4
1986	15.1	3.9	90.6	45.4	-13.8
1987	13.5	37.4	-37.3	11.9	6.4
1988	33.1	-0.9	24.8	106.5	149.4
1989	21.7	41.1	86.5	-16.4	-22.3
1990	11.7	-4.7	27.2	33.7	36.7
1991	2.4	46.4	-14.1	-50.4	-53.6
1992	-18.6	-27.5	2.6	-6.3	-0.1
1993	-14.6	-9.6	-34.5	-22.6	1.1
1994	7.8	11.9	-27.1	91.4	-4.6
1995	-5.1	-8.6	47.5	-52.1	5.5
1996	-27.0	-28.8	-36.0	29.2	-28.6
1997	5.5	10.6	-8.9	-4.1	4.6
1998	-10.6	-19.2	14.4	-9.8	7.1
1999	25.2	13.2	36.8	59.7	40.0
1/ 2000	14.6	-1.7	31.9	0.3	55.1
2001	4.8	-1.7	18.2	48.7	-12.0
2002	11.7	28.3	18.2	28.6	-12.5
2003	32.8	26.7	38.0	-11.2	71.4
2004	15.9	19.0	33.2	-14.7	-4.4
1998 1 Qtr.	0.6	0.4	12.2	3.9	-17.6
2 Qtr.	-42.0	-55.0	22.1	-44.8	-3.7
3 Qtr.	11.3	2.2	12.9	25.7	42.3
4 Qtr.	9.9	11.0	10.7	13.7	2.9
1999 1 Qtr.	31.7	28.5	-3.2	91.3	76.2
2 Qtr.	27.4	21.2	8.6	27.9	68.8
3 Qtr.	6.1	-15.5	24.7	119.0	15.9
4 Qtr.	38.8	22.9	135.5	9.4	20.7
2000 1 Qtr.	2.6	-32.2	59.0	-13.2	111.8
2 Qtr.	25.0	13.4	36.2	10.3	50.5
3 Qtr.	20.2	6.6	44.4	-2.0	48.4
1/ 4 Qtr.	11.9	12.7	8.0	12.9	15.8
2001 2/ 1 Qtr.	3.0	20.2	-22.2	38.2	-12.9
2/ 2 Qtr.	7.8	2.9	19.4	114.2	-22.3
2/ 3 Qtr.	11.5	10.9	86.4	-23.0	-26.4
2/ 4 Qtr.	-3.0	-30.7	0.0	105.6	35.3
2002 2/ 1 Qtr.	-7.2	-7.6	34.5	26.9	-36.0
2/ 2 Qtr.	3.2	5.6	35.3	155.6	-20.6
2/ 3 Qtr.	18.2	42.3	8.7	10.0	-3.2
2/ 4 Qtr.	32.4	85.0	7.1	-14.1	14.5
2003 2/ 1 Qtr.	94.8	95.1	103.0	-20.2	167.1
2/ 2 Qtr.	62.0	75.3	35.8	-36.6	151.3
2/ 3 Qtr.	6.7	-3.0	11.5	52.7	12.2
2/ 4 Qtr.	-8.5	-23.9	26.2	-12.7	-2.3
2004 2/ 1 Qtr.	19.2	32.8	28.0	-24.9	-10.0
2/ 2 Qtr.	1.5	10.7	31.2	-3.2	-45.1
2/ 3 Qtr.	12.5	6.2	10.6	-10.5	49.4
2/ 4 Qtr.	37.3	28.3	69.5	-21.5	34.8
2005 2/ 1 Qtr.	-14.8	-25.2	-23.3	419.2	-48.8

1/ Kauai County data for November consist of residential data only  
2/ Kauai County growth rates are based on residential data only  
3/ Maui County data consist of January and February only  
Source: County building departments

**Table E-9. SINGLE FAMILY HOME RESALES FOR HONOLULU:  
MEDIAN PRICE**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
<b>Median Sale Price (Dollars)</b>					
1990	325,000	345,000	375,000	367,500	352,000
1991	339,800	345,000	345,000	335,000	340,000
1992	342,000	339,500	350,000	352,000	349,000
1993	347,000	358,500	365,000	360,000	358,500
1994	355,000	365,000	368,000	357,000	360,000
1995	349,000	340,000	350,000	352,000	348,000
1996	331,800	335,000	335,000	333,500	335,200
1997	313,800	300,000	315,000	300,000	307,000
1998	288,500	305,000	296,500	295,000	297,000
1999	295,000	289,500	299,000	285,000	290,000
2000	289,000	301,400	299,800	292,500	295,000
2001	280,000	295,000	307,000	310,000	299,900
2002	310,000	330,000	345,000	350,000	335,000
2003	350,000	375,000	392,500	399,000	380,000
2004	420,000	451,000	469,000	490,000	460,000
2005	529,100	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year</b>					
1991	4.6	0.0	-8.0	-8.8	-3.4
1992	0.6	-1.6	1.4	5.1	2.6
1993	1.5	5.6	4.3	2.3	2.7
1994	2.3	1.8	0.8	-0.8	0.4
1995	-1.7	-6.8	-4.9	-1.4	-3.3
1996	-4.9	-1.5	-4.3	-5.3	-3.7
1997	-5.4	-10.4	-6.0	-10.0	-8.4
1998	-8.1	1.7	-5.9	-1.7	-3.3
1999	2.3	-5.1	0.8	-3.4	-2.4
2000	-2.0	4.1	0.3	2.6	1.7
2001	-3.1	-2.1	2.4	6.0	1.7
2002	10.7	11.9	12.4	12.9	11.7
2003	12.9	13.6	13.8	14.0	13.4
2004	20.0	20.3	19.5	22.8	21.1
2005	26.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

This series consists of resales of homes that are entered in the Multiple Listing Service.

Source: Honolulu Board of Realtors, Research Department, compiled by Harvey Shapiro.

**Table E-10. CONDOMINIUM RESALES FOR HONOLULU: MEDIAN PRICE**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
Median Sale Price (Dollars)					
1987	99,000	101,500	104,000	110,000	104,500
1988	112,000	112,000	115,000	115,000	114,000
1989	117,800	134,000	140,000	155,000	135,500
1990	167,500	185,000	200,000	200,000	187,000
1991	187,300	190,000	195,000	194,500	192,000
1992	195,000	192,000	194,800	192,000	193,000
1993	190,000	192,000	198,000	192,500	193,000
1994	189,900	193,000	194,000	185,000	190,000
1995	182,000	180,000	187,800	179,500	181,800
1996	180,000	180,000	170,000	165,300	174,500
1997	150,000	155,000	157,000	142,000	150,000
1998	145,000	135,000	129,000	130,000	135,000
1999	131,000	122,000	129,500	122,500	125,000
2000	122,800	129,000	120,000	128,000	125,000
2001	130,000	135,000	134,000	130,000	133,000
2002	138,000	150,000	155,000	159,000	152,000
2003	165,000	168,900	177,500	181,000	175,000
2004	189,000	205,000	215,000	220,000	208,500
2005	229,000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1988	13.1	10.3	10.6	4.5	9.1
1989	5.2	19.6	21.7	34.8	18.9
1990	42.2	38.1	42.9	29.0	38.0
1991	11.8	2.7	-2.5	-2.8	2.7
1992	4.1	1.1	-0.1	-1.3	0.5
1993	-2.6	0.0	1.6	0.3	0.0
1994	-0.1	0.5	-2.0	-3.9	-1.6
1995	-4.2	-6.7	-3.2	-3.0	-4.3
1996	-1.1	0.0	-9.5	-7.9	-4.0
1997	-16.7	-13.9	-7.6	-14.1	-14.0
1998	-3.3	-12.9	-17.8	-8.5	-10.0
1999	-9.7	-9.6	0.4	-5.8	-7.4
2000	-6.3	5.7	-7.3	4.5	0.0
2001	5.9	4.7	11.7	1.6	6.4
2002	6.2	11.1	15.7	22.3	14.3
2003	19.6	12.6	14.5	13.8	15.1
2004	14.5	21.4	21.1	21.5	19.4
2005	21.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

This series consists of resales of new condominiums, duplexes and townhomes that are entered in the Multiple Listing Service. It does not include apartment buildings.

Source: Honolulu Board of Realtors, Research Department, compiled by Harvey Shapiro.

**Table E-11. SINGLE FAMILY HOME RESALES FOR HONOLULU: UNITS**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
Number of Units Sold					
1987	554	862	917	846	3,179
1988	660	786	850	729	3,025
1989	573	802	773	771	2,919
1990	757	782	675	530	2,744
1991	342	487	575	508	1,912
1992	389	568	558	470	1,985
1993	421	465	548	510	1,944
1994	544	613	545	473	2,175
1995	347	378	487	430	1,642
1996	363	471	471	444	1,749
1997	360	467	635	563	2,025
1998	504	613	664	714	2,495
1999	549	774	787	743	2,853
2000	630	866	888	797	3,181
2001	737	909	927	833	3,406
2002	801	1,031	1,039	1,035	3,906
2003	874	1,123	1,298	1,124	4,419
2004	983	1,200	1,287	1,233	4,702
2005	976	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1988	19.3	-8.8	-7.3	-13.8	-4.8
1989	-12.9	2.0	-9.1	5.8	-3.4
1990	31.4	-2.5	-12.7	-31.3	-6.1
1991	-54.8	-37.7	-14.8	-4.2	-30.3
1992	13.7	16.6	-3.0	-7.5	3.8
1993	8.2	-18.1	-1.8	8.5	-2.1
1994	29.2	31.8	-0.5	-7.3	11.9
1995	-36.2	-38.3	-10.6	-9.1	-24.5
1996	4.6	24.6	-3.3	3.3	6.5
1997	-0.8	-0.8	34.8	26.8	15.8
1998	40.0	31.3	4.6	26.8	23.2
1999	8.9	26.3	18.5	4.1	14.3
2000	14.8	11.9	12.8	7.3	11.5
2001	17.0	5.0	4.4	4.5	7.1
2002	8.7	13.4	12.1	24.2	14.7
2003	9.1	8.9	24.9	8.6	13.1
2004	12.5	6.9	-0.8	8.6	13.1
2005	-0.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

This series consists of resales that are entered in the Multiple Listing Service.

Source: Honolulu Board of Realtors, Research Department, compiled by Harvey Shapiro.

**Table E-12. CONDOMINIUM RESALES FOR HONOLULU: UNITS**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
Number of Units Sold					
1987	866	1,476	1,611	1,555	5,508
1988	1,282	1,813	1,843	1,608	6,546
1989	1,412	1,737	1,706	1,631	6,486
1990	1,752	1,864	1,518	1,015	6,149
1991	720	901	1,120	867	3,608
1992	686	916	987	753	3,342
1993	735	745	873	910	3,263
1994	827	1,053	824	666	3,370
1995	533	599	574	554	2,260
1996	441	594	487	468	1,990
1997	415	522	552	611	2,100
1998	529	601	753	749	2,632
1999	640	865	911	882	3,298
2000	820	1,065	1,039	1,002	3,926
2001	955	1,104	1,186	1,016	4,261
2002	1,036	1,347	1,540	1,483	5,406
2003	1,473	1,653	1,974	1,807	6,907
2004	1,613	2,079	2,205	1,994	7,888
2005	1,772	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1988	48.0	22.8	14.4	3.4	18.8
1989	10.1	-4.2	-7.4	1.4	-0.9
1990	24.1	7.3	-11.0	-37.8	-5.2
1991	-58.9	-51.7	-26.2	-14.6	-41.3
1992	-4.7	1.7	-11.9	-13.1	-7.4
1993	7.1	-18.7	-11.6	20.8	-2.4
1994	12.5	41.3	-5.6	-26.8	3.3
1995	-35.6	-43.1	-30.3	-16.8	-32.9
1996	-17.3	-0.8	-15.2	-15.5	-11.9
1997	-5.9	-12.1	13.3	30.6	5.5
1998	27.5	15.1	36.4	22.6	25.3
1999	21.0	43.9	21.0	17.8	25.3
2000	28.1	23.1	14.1	13.6	19.0
2001	16.5	3.7	14.1	1.4	8.5
2002	8.5	22.0	29.8	46.0	26.9
2003	42.2	22.7	28.2	21.8	27.8
2004	9.5	25.8	11.7	10.3	14.2
2005	9.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

This series consists of resales of new condominiums, duplexes and townhomes that are entered in the Multiple Listing Service. It does not include apartment buildings.

Source: Honolulu Board of Realtors, Research Department, compiled by Harvey Shapiro.

**Table E-13. SINGLE FAMILY HOME RESALES FOR MAUI: MEDIAN PRICE**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
<b>Median Sale Price (Dollars)</b>					
1990	270,000	275,000	310,000	285,000	280,000
1991	287,500	260,000	282,500	275,000	275,000
1992	290,000	280,000	290,000	285,000	285,500
1993	267,000	285,000	275,000	265,000	275,000
1994	281,500	275,000	270,000	275,000	275,000
1995	272,500	282,500	280,000	260,000	270,000
1996	265,000	275,000	266,500	250,000	262,500
1997	266,000	265,000	244,500	250,000	255,000
1998	271,000	256,000	260,000	240,600	255,000
1999	252,200	250,000	253,300	250,000	250,000
2000	270,000	288,500	270,000	278,500	275,000
2001	330,000	281,500	260,000	306,000	295,000
2002	362,000	367,900	380,800	392,400	375,000
2003	401,600	399,000	450,000	510,000	440,000
2004	525,000	550,000	575,000	566,000	550,000
2005	613,500	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year</b>					
1991	6.5	-5.5	-8.9	-3.5	-1.8
1992	0.9	7.7	2.7	3.6	3.8
1993	-7.9	1.8	-5.2	-7.0	-3.7
1994	5.4	-3.5	-1.8	3.8	0.0
1995	-3.2	2.7	3.7	-5.5	-1.8
1996	-2.8	-2.7	-4.8	-3.8	-2.8
1997	0.4	-3.6	-8.3	0.0	-2.9
1998	1.9	-3.4	6.3	-3.8	0.0
1999	-6.9	-2.3	-2.6	3.9	-2.0
2000	7.1	15.4	6.6	11.4	10.0
2001	22.2	-2.4	-3.7	9.9	7.3
2002	9.7	30.7	46.5	28.2	27.1
2003	10.9	8.5	18.2	30.0	17.3
2004	30.7	37.8	27.8	11.0	25.0
2005	16.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

This series consists of resales that are entered in the Multiple Listing Service.

Source: Honolulu Board of Realtors, Research Department, compiled by Harvey Shapiro.



**Table E-14. CONDOMINIUM RESALES FOR MAUI: MEDIAN PRICE**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
<b>Median Sale Price (Dollars)</b>					
1990	180,300	180,000	169,000	170,000	175,000
1991	165,000	165,000	155,500	175,000	165,000
1992	167,000	165,000	159,000	162,500	162,500
1993	170,000	170,000	165,000	180,000	173,000
1994	175,000	180,000	166,000	175,000	175,000
1995	159,000	167,000	155,000	142,500	158,000
1996	182,000	189,500	160,000	167,000	175,000
1997	165,000	155,000	148,500	149,000	155,000
1998	173,500	165,000	158,000	159,900	163,000
1999	156,000	168,800	170,000	150,000	161,000
2000	184,500	185,000	200,000	161,300	183,000
2001	193,300	191,000	210,000	176,000	190,500
2002	235,000	200,000	179,000	189,800	195,000
2003	239,500	240,000	222,000	261,900	241,300
2004	291,000	292,300	320,000	370,000	310,000
2005	399,500	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year</b>					
1991	-8.5	-8.3	-8.0	2.9	-5.7
1992	1.2	0.0	2.3	-7.1	-1.5
1993	1.8	3.0	3.8	10.8	6.5
1994	2.9	5.9	0.6	-2.8	1.2
1995	-9.1	-7.2	-6.6	-18.6	-9.7
1996	14.5	13.5	3.2	17.2	10.8
1997	-9.3	-18.2	-7.2	-10.8	-11.4
1998	5.2	6.5	6.4	7.3	5.2
1999	-10.1	2.3	7.6	-6.2	-1.2
2000	18.3	9.6	17.6	7.5	13.7
2001	4.8	3.2	5.0	9.1	4.1
2002	21.6	4.7	-14.8	7.8	2.4
2003	1.9	20.0	24.0	38.0	23.7
2004	21.5	21.8	44.1	41.3	28.5
2005	37.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

This series consists of resales of new condominiums, duplexes and townhomes that are entered in the Multiple Listing Service. It does not include apartment buildings.

Source: Honolulu Board of Realtors, Research Department, compiled by Harvey Shapiro.

**Table E-15. SINGLE FAMILY HOME RESALES FOR MAUI: UNITS**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
Units					
1990	130	176	119	118	543
1991	74	130	120	95	419
1992	85	103	99	79	366
1993	55	97	90	109	351
1994	96	109	108	95	408
1995	66	90	91	89	336
1996	94	103	133	121	451
1997	98	132	138	140	508
1998	135	178	164	165	642
1999	210	280	245	230	965
2000	263	270	247	206	986
2001	229	306	267	207	1,009
2002	205	251	264	277	997
2003	256	359	424	381	1,420
2004	295	302	287	338	1,222
2005	292	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	-43.1	-26.1	0.8	-19.5	-22.8
1992	14.9	-20.8	-17.5	-16.8	-12.6
1993	-35.3	-5.8	-9.1	38.0	-4.1
1994	74.5	12.4	20.0	-12.8	16.2
1995	-31.3	-17.4	-15.7	-6.3	-17.6
1996	42.4	14.4	46.2	36.0	34.2
1997	4.3	28.2	3.8	15.7	12.6
1998	37.8	34.8	18.8	17.9	26.4
1999	55.6	57.3	49.4	39.4	50.3
2000	25.2	-3.6	0.8	-10.4	2.2
2001	-12.9	13.3	8.1	0.5	2.3
2002	-10.5	-18.0	-1.1	33.8	-1.2
2003	24.9	43.0	60.6	37.5	42.4
2004	15.2	-15.9	-32.3	-11.3	-13.9
2005	-1.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

This series consists of resales that are entered in the Multiple Listing Service.

Source: Honolulu Board of Realtors, Research Department, Harvey Shapiro compiler.

**Table E-16. CONDOMINIUM RESALES FOR MAUI: UNITS**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
Units					
1990	346	421	365	306	1,438
1991	105	157	178	138	578
1992	120	128	135	104	487
1993	99	122	101	124	446
1994	133	187	154	118	592
1995	126	150	104	105	485
1996	131	168	127	151	577
1997	201	202	186	223	812
1998	212	274	253	261	1,000
1999	239	376	390	348	1,353
2000	364	435	349	348	1,496
2001	376	399	327	246	1,348
2002	313	431	434	400	1,578
2003	443	510	545	503	2,001
2004	506	588	463	378	1,935
2005	414	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1991	-69.7	-62.7	-51.2	-54.9	-59.8
1992	14.3	-18.5	-24.2	-24.6	-15.7
1993	-17.5	-4.7	-25.2	19.2	-8.4
1994	34.3	53.3	52.5	-4.8	32.7
1995	-5.3	-19.8	-32.5	-11.0	-18.1
1996	4.0	12.0	22.1	43.8	19.0
1997	53.4	20.2	46.5	47.7	40.7
1998	5.5	35.6	36.0	17.0	23.2
1999	12.7	37.2	54.2	33.3	35.3
2000	52.3	15.7	-10.5	0.0	10.6
2001	3.3	-8.3	-6.3	-29.3	-9.9
2002	-16.8	8.0	32.7	62.6	17.1
2003	41.5	18.3	25.6	25.8	26.8
2004	14.2	15.3	-15.0	-24.9	-3.3
2005	16.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

This series consists of resales of new condominiums, duplexes and townhomes that are entered in the Multiple Listing Service. It does not include apartment buildings.

Source: Honolulu Board of Realtors, Research Department, Harvey Shapiro compiler.

## F. OTHER INDICATORS

The total number of Hawaii bankruptcy filings declined in the fourth quarter of 2004 over the fourth quarter of 2003. This makes the twelfth straight quarter in which total Hawaii bankruptcies decreased.

The total number of bankruptcy filings decreased by 14.3 percent in the fourth quarter 2004 compared to the fourth quarter of 2003 (Table F-1). Total bankruptcies decreased from 874 to 749. For the year 2004, total bankruptcies declined from 3,791 to 3,112 or a 17.9 percent decrease.

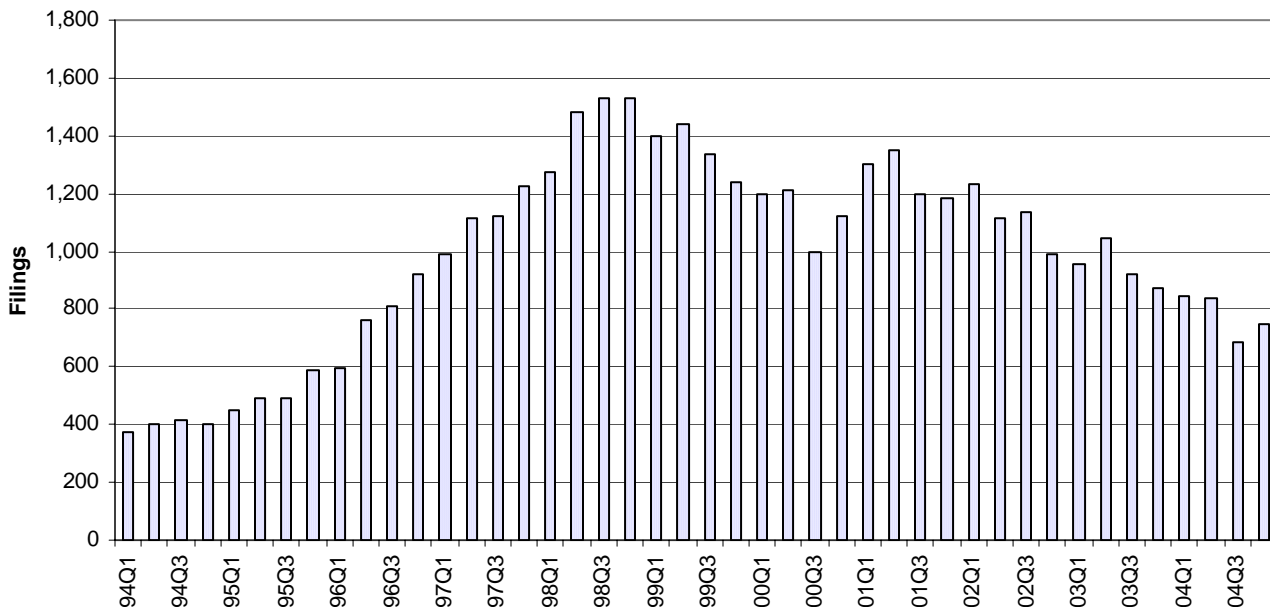
Chapter 7 filings, the largest category, are down from the previous first quarter by 13.8 percent. Chapter 7 filings are intended to liquidate assets and discharge debt to provide the debtor with a fresh start. Individuals are allowed to keep certain exempt property while the remaining property is sold to pay creditors.

Chapter 11 filings remained the same at 6 filings for the quarter. Chapter 11 filings involve the structuring of repayment plans for companies.

Chapter 13 filings decreased 18.5 percent in the fourth quarter of 2004 over the fourth quarter of 2003. Chapter 13 bankruptcy allows debtors to work out repayment arrangements with creditors.

U.S. bankruptcy filings also declined in the fourth quarter of 2004. This is the fourth straight decline in national bankruptcies after a period of increases. Total U.S. bankruptcies were down 5.5 percent for the fourth quarter of 2004 compared with the fourth quarter 2003. Quarterly U.S. bankruptcy statistics can be found at: [http://www.uscourts.gov/Press\\_Releases/](http://www.uscourts.gov/Press_Releases/).

**Total Bankruptcy Filings (Chapters 7, 11, 12, and 13)**



**Table F-1. BANKRUPTCY FILINGS**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
Total (Chapters 7, 11, 12, 13)					
1994	373	400	413	401	1,587
1995	453	489	492	588	2,022
1996	593	759	810	921	3,083
1997	989	1,115	1,124	1,224	4,452
1998	1,271	1,485	1,528	1,529	5,813
1999	1,396	1,437	1,338	1,240	5,411
2000	1,199	1,210	999	1,119	4,527
2001	1,303	1,348	1,196	1,186	5,033
2002	1,234	1,116	1,138	991	4,479
2003	953	1,045	919	874	3,791
2004	844	835	684	749	3,112
Chapter 7					
1994	336	357	373	362	1,428
1995	414	454	440	534	1,842
1996	530	678	734	829	2,771
1997	863	996	1,004	1,087	3,950
1998	1,122	1,343	1,408	1,393	5,266
1999	1,277	1,329	1,177	1,096	4,879
2000	1,059	1,093	874	986	4,012
2001	1,187	1,211	1,060	1,044	4,502
2002	1,092	1,000	1,035	868	3,995
2003	833	907	790	760	3,290
2004	748	719	610	655	2,732
Chapter 11					
1994	12	19	9	18	58
1995	6	10	10	10	36
1996	12	18	14	8	52
1997	16	11	15	8	50
1998	7	8	4	8	27
1999	8	9	6	6	29
2000	4	4	12	10	30
2001	5	5	11	5	26
2002	8	4	4	4	20
2003	8	17	8	6	39
2004	4	12	1	6	23
Chapter 13					
1994	24	23	31	21	99
1995	33	25	39	44	141
1996	51	63	62	84	260
1997	110	108	105	129	452
1998	141	133	116	128	518
1999	109	99	155	138	501
2000	135	113	113	122	483
2001	111	132	125	137	505
2002	133	112	99	116	461
2003	112	121	121	108	462
2004	92	104	72	88	356

Source: U.S. Bankruptcy Court for the District of Hawaii.

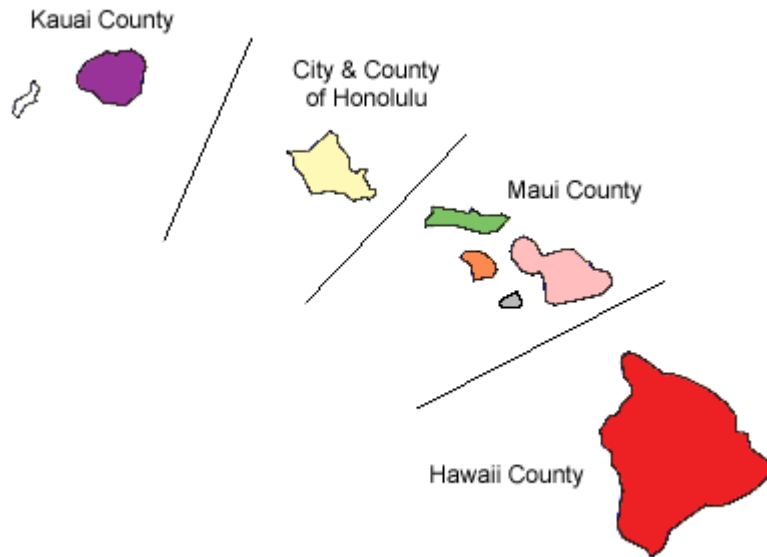
**Table F-1. BANKRUPTCY FILINGS - Con.**

[Percentage change from the same period in previous year]

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
Total (Chapters 7, 11, 12, 13)					
1995	21.4	22.3	19.1	46.6	27.4
1996	30.9	55.2	64.6	56.6	52.5
1997	66.8	46.9	38.8	32.9	44.4
1998	28.5	33.2	35.9	24.9	30.6
1999	9.8	-3.2	-12.4	-18.9	-6.9
2000	-14.1	-15.8	-25.3	-9.8	-16.3
2001	8.7	11.4	19.7	6.0	11.2
2002	-5.3	-17.2	-4.8	-16.4	-11.0
2003	-22.8	-6.4	-19.2	-11.8	-15.4
2004	-11.4	-20.1	-25.6	-14.3	-17.9
Chapter 7					
1995	23.2	27.2	18.0	47.5	29.0
1996	28.0	49.3	66.8	55.2	50.4
1997	62.8	46.9	36.8	31.1	42.5
1998	30.0	34.8	40.2	28.2	33.3
1999	13.8	-1.0	-16.4	-21.3	-7.3
2000	-17.1	-17.8	-25.7	-10.0	-17.8
2001	12.1	10.8	21.3	5.9	12.2
2002	-7.9	-17.4	-2.4	-16.9	-11.3
2003	-23.7	-9.3	-23.7	-12.4	-17.6
2004	-10.2	-20.7	-22.8	-13.8	-17.0
Chapter 11					
1995	-50.0	-47.4	11.1	-44.4	-37.9
1996	100.0	80.0	40.0	-20.0	44.4
1997	33.3	-38.9	7.1	0.0	-3.8
1998	-56.3	-27.3	-73.3	0.0	-46.0
1999	14.3	12.5	50.0	-25.0	7.4
2000	-50.0	-55.6	100.0	66.7	3.4
2001	25.0	25.0	-8.3	-50.0	-13.3
2002	60.0	-20.0	-63.6	-20.0	-23.1
2003	0.0	325.0	100.0	50.0	95.0
2004	-50.0	-29.4	-87.5	0.0	-41.0
Chapter 13					
1995	37.5	8.7	25.8	109.5	42.4
1996	54.5	152.0	59.0	90.9	84.4
1997	115.7	71.4	69.4	53.6	73.8
1998	28.2	23.1	10.5	-0.8	14.6
1999	-22.7	-25.6	33.6	7.8	-3.3
2000	23.9	14.1	-27.1	-11.6	-3.6
2001	-17.8	16.8	10.6	12.3	4.6
2002	19.8	-15.2	-20.8	-15.3	-8.7
2003	-15.8	8.0	22.2	-6.9	0.2
2004	-17.9	-14.0	-40.5	-18.5	-22.9

Source: U.S. Bankruptcy Court for the District of Hawaii.

## G. SELECTED COUNTY TABLES



Beginning with the December 2003 issue, additional county tables have been provided to supplement the State statistics provided:

Title	State table	Page	County tables	Pages
Civilian Labor Force	A- 1. ....	16	G- 1. to G- 4. ....	112-115
Civilian Employed	A- 2. ....	17	G- 5. to G- 8. ....	116-119
Civilian Unemployed	A- 3. ....	18	G- 9. to G-12. ....	120-123
Civilian Unemployment Rate	A- 4. ....	19	G-13. to G-16. ....	124-127
Total Visitor Arrivals - By Air	D- 2. ....	76	G-17. to G-20. ....	128-131
Hotel Occupancy Rate	D-14. ....	88	G-21. to G-24. ....	132-135
Private Residential Building Permits (Units)	E-3. ....	93	G-25. to G-28. ....	136-139

**Table G-1. CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE - HONOLULU**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
Number of Persons 1/					
1990 2/	407,451	411,531	409,273	408,822	409,270
1991 2/	411,327	414,122	411,270	411,378	412,024
1992 2/	414,420	417,549	418,624	421,433	418,007
1993 2/	421,998	424,535	422,488	423,759	423,195
1994 2/	425,584	426,597	423,562	426,035	425,445
1995 2/	426,938	430,397	427,401	427,189	427,981
1996 2/	429,570	433,716	431,785	432,936	432,002
1997 2/	432,099	435,011	433,487	433,778	433,594
1998 2/	433,492	435,204	434,039	436,122	434,714
1999 2/	433,065	435,342	431,335	433,662	433,351
2000 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2003 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2004 4/	431,150	432,000	430,000	432,700	431,500
2005 5/	437,950	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year 1/					
1991 2/	1.0	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.7
1992 2/	0.8	0.8	1.8	2.4	1.5
1993 2/	1.8	1.7	0.9	0.6	1.2
1994 2/	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.5
1995 2/	0.3	0.9	0.9	0.3	0.6
1996 2/	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.3	0.9
1997 2/	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.4
1998 2/	0.3	0.0	0.1	0.5	0.3
1999 2/	-0.1	0.0	-0.6	-0.6	-0.3
2000 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2003 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2004 4/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2005 5/	1.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ These labor force estimates incorporate the March, 2005 redesign of the Cooperative Federal (U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics) - State (Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations) "Local Area Unemployment Statistics" (LAUS) program.

2/ Reflects 2000 Census-based geography and new model-based controls at the state level.

3/ U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics announced revision of county estimates is underway.

4/ Hawaii DLIR 2004 benchmarked data are preliminary and subject to approval by BLS.

5/ March 2005 estimate is preliminary.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics and Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly data. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.



**Table G-2. CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE - HAWAII**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
Number of Persons 1/					
1990 2/	56,926	58,414	59,403	58,665	58,353
1991 2/	60,797	62,632	64,233	62,728	62,598
1992 2/	63,288	64,803	65,555	63,383	64,257
1993 2/	64,702	64,868	65,420	64,440	64,858
1994 2/	64,830	65,374	66,932	64,775	65,478
1995 2/	64,630	65,415	66,498	65,049	65,398
1996 2/	65,845	67,197	68,456	68,068	67,391
1997 2/	69,263	68,638	70,549	68,758	69,302
1998 2/	68,911	69,513	70,446	69,064	69,484
1999 2/	70,317	70,399	71,955	70,408	70,770
2000 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2003 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2004 4/	78,150	78,200	79,150	78,950	78,600
2005 5/	79,500	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year 1/					
1991 2/	6.8	7.2	8.1	6.9	7.3
1992 2/	4.1	3.5	2.1	1.0	2.7
1993 2/	2.2	0.1	-0.2	1.7	0.9
1994 2/	0.2	0.8	2.3	0.5	1.0
1995 2/	-0.3	0.1	-0.6	0.4	-0.1
1996 2/	1.9	2.7	2.9	4.6	3.0
1997 2/	5.2	2.1	3.1	1.0	2.8
1998 2/	-0.5	1.3	-0.1	0.4	0.3
1999 2/	2.0	1.3	2.1	1.9	1.9
2000 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2003 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2004 4/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2005 5/	1.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ These labor force estimates incorporate the March, 2005 redesign of the Cooperative Federal (U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics) - State (Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations) "Local Area Unemployment Statistics" (LAUS) program.

2/ Reflects 2000 Census-based geography and new model-based controls at the state level.

3/ U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics announced revision of county estimates is underway.

4/ Hawaii DLIR 2004 benchmarked data are preliminary and subject to approval by BLS.

5/ March 2005 estimate is preliminary.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics and Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly data. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table G-3. CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE - MAUI**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
Number of Persons 1/					
1990 2/	55,781	57,665	58,773	56,952	57,293
1991 2/	57,907	59,620	62,077	61,881	60,371
1992 2/	62,986	64,722	66,402	65,169	64,820
1993 2/	64,920	65,734	66,626	64,816	65,524
1994 2/	65,639	65,943	67,441	66,346	66,342
1995 2/	66,802	67,252	68,193	66,670	67,229
1996 2/	67,408	67,812	69,422	68,719	68,340
1997 2/	69,854	69,936	70,885	69,150	69,957
1998 2/	69,936	71,076	72,486	70,809	71,077
1999 2/	72,849	72,478	73,793	73,048	73,042
2000 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2003 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2004 4/	74,100	73,850	74,600	73,900	74,100
2005 5/	75,050	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year 1/					
1991 2/	3.8	3.4	5.6	8.7	5.4
1992 2/	8.8	8.6	7.0	5.3	7.4
1993 2/	3.1	1.6	0.3	-0.5	1.1
1994 2/	1.1	0.3	1.2	2.4	1.2
1995 2/	1.8	2.0	1.1	0.5	1.3
1996 2/	0.9	0.8	1.8	3.1	1.7
1997 2/	3.6	3.1	2.1	0.6	2.4
1998 2/	0.1	1.6	2.3	2.4	1.6
1999 2/	4.2	2.0	1.8	3.2	2.8
2000 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2003 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2004 4/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2005 5/	1.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ These labor force estimates incorporate the March, 2005 redesign of the Cooperative Federal (U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics) - State (Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations) "Local Area Unemployment Statistics" (LAUS) program.

2/ Reflects 2000 Census-based geography and new model-based controls at the state level.

3/ U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics announced revision of county estimates is underway.

4/ Hawaii DLIR 2004 benchmarked data are preliminary and subject to approval by BLS.

5/ March 2005 estimate is preliminary.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics and Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly data. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table G-4. CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE - KAUAI**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
Number of Persons 1/					
1990 2/	26,234	25,967	26,027	26,227	26,114
1991 2/	27,351	28,116	28,714	28,025	28,052
1992 2/	28,630	29,018	28,852	29,201	28,926
1993 2/	28,346	28,063	28,254	28,014	28,169
1994 2/	28,376	28,405	28,885	28,546	28,553
1995 2/	28,571	28,671	29,344	28,893	28,869
1996 2/	28,977	28,885	29,218	29,001	29,020
1997 2/	28,635	28,830	29,213	28,568	28,812
1998 2/	28,764	28,998	29,410	28,936	29,027
1999 2/	29,377	29,288	29,774	29,546	29,497
2000 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2003 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2004 4/	31,150	31,650	31,900	31,750	31,600
2005 5/	32,300	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year 1/					
1991 2/	4.3	8.3	10.3	6.9	7.4
1992 2/	4.7	3.2	0.5	4.2	3.1
1993 2/	-1.0	-3.3	-2.1	-4.1	-2.6
1994 2/	0.1	1.2	2.2	1.9	1.4
1995 2/	0.7	0.9	1.6	1.2	1.1
1996 2/	1.4	0.7	-0.4	0.4	0.5
1997 2/	-1.2	-0.2	0.0	-1.5	-0.7
1998 2/	0.4	0.6	0.7	1.3	0.7
1999 2/	2.1	1.0	1.2	2.1	1.6
2000 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2003 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2004 4/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2005 5/	3.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ These labor force estimates incorporate the March, 2005 redesign of the Cooperative Federal (U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics) - State (Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations) "Local Area Unemployment Statistics" (LAUS) program.

2/ Reflects 2000 Census-based geography and new model-based controls at the state level.

3/ U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics announced revision of county estimates is underway.

4/ Hawaii DLIR 2004 benchmarked data are preliminary and subject to approval by BLS.

5/ March 2005 estimate is preliminary.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics and Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly data. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table G-5. CIVILIAN EMPLOYED - HONOLULU**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
Number of Persons 1/					
1990 2/	399,922	403,030	400,630	401,440	401,256
1991 2/	403,316	405,607	402,449	402,990	403,590
1992 2/	404,165	405,796	405,799	409,799	406,390
1993 2/	409,157	411,362	408,741	410,289	409,887
1994 2/	409,489	409,553	405,322	410,714	408,770
1995 2/	411,158	411,371	406,776	408,848	409,538
1996 2/	409,405	412,259	409,805	412,488	410,989
1997 2/	411,907	414,176	411,047	414,153	412,821
1998 2/	413,976	414,471	410,835	415,215	413,624
1999 2/	413,702	415,577	411,500	416,346	414,281
2000 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2003 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2004 4/	416,750	418,000	416,250	420,200	417,800
2005 5/	426,200	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year 1/					
1991 2/	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.6
1992 2/	0.2	0.0	0.8	1.7	0.7
1993 2/	1.2	1.4	0.7	0.1	0.9
1994 2/	0.1	-0.4	-0.8	0.1	-0.3
1995 2/	0.4	0.4	0.4	-0.5	0.2
1996 2/	-0.4	0.2	0.7	0.9	0.4
1997 2/	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.4
1998 2/	0.5	0.1	-0.1	0.3	0.2
1999 2/	-0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2
2000 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2003 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2004 4/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2005 5/	2.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ These employed estimates incorporate the March, 2005 redesign of the Cooperative Federal (U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics) - State (Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations) "Local Area Unemployment Statistics" (LAUS) program.

2/ Reflects 2000 Census-based geography and new model-based controls at the state level.

3/ U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics announced revision of county estimates is underway.

4/ Hawaii DLIR 2004 benchmarked data are preliminary and subject to approval by BLS.

5/ March 2005 estimate is preliminary.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics and Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly data. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table G-6. CIVILIAN EMPLOYED - HAWAII**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
Number of Persons 1/					
1990 2/	54,928	55,883	57,268	57,131	56,303
1991 2/	58,597	59,619	60,973	59,870	59,765
1992 2/	59,342	59,329	59,731	59,297	59,425
1993 2/	59,895	59,329	60,367	60,088	59,920
1994 2/	59,569	59,335	59,944	58,846	59,424
1995 2/	58,994	58,745	59,217	59,512	59,117
1996 2/	60,040	60,671	61,710	62,427	61,212
1997 2/	63,410	61,683	63,236	63,180	62,877
1998 2/	63,339	62,951	63,630	63,707	63,407
1999 2/	65,114	64,314	65,574	65,945	65,237
2000 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2003 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2004 4/	75,100	74,900	76,000	76,350	75,600
2005 5/	76,950	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year 1/					
1991 2/	6.7	6.7	6.5	4.8	6.1
1992 2/	1.3	-0.5	-2.0	-1.0	-0.6
1993 2/	0.9	0.0	1.1	1.3	0.8
1994 2/	-0.5	0.0	-0.7	-2.1	-0.8
1995 2/	-1.0	-1.0	-1.2	1.1	-0.5
1996 2/	1.8	3.3	4.2	4.9	3.5
1997 2/	5.6	1.7	2.5	1.2	2.7
1998 2/	-0.1	2.1	0.6	0.8	0.8
1999 2/	2.8	2.2	3.1	3.5	2.9
2000 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2003 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2004 4/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2005 5/	2.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ These employed estimates incorporate the March, 2005 redesign of the Cooperative Federal (U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics) - State (Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations) "Local Area Unemployment Statistics" (LAUS) program.

2/ Reflects 2000 Census-based geography and new model-based controls at the state level.

3/ U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics announced revision of county estimates is underway.

4/ Hawaii DLIR 2004 benchmarked data are preliminary and subject to approval by BLS.

5/ March 2005 estimate is preliminary.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics and Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly data. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table G-7. CIVILIAN EMPLOYED - MAUI**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
Number of Persons 1/					
1990 2/	53,644	55,049	56,078	54,762	54,883
1991 2/	55,386	56,462	58,299	58,266	57,103
1992 2/	58,598	59,361	60,458	60,025	59,611
1993 2/	61,041	62,255	63,097	61,655	62,012
1994 2/	61,848	62,100	63,358	62,690	62,499
1995 2/	62,649	62,436	63,155	62,230	62,617
1996 2/	62,744	63,279	64,768	64,154	63,736
1997 2/	65,111	64,857	65,980	64,903	65,213
1998 2/	65,556	66,617	67,794	66,843	66,703
1999 2/	68,893	68,705	69,922	69,787	69,327
2000 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2003 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2004 4/	71,700	71,450	72,300	71,900	71,850
2005 5/	73,200	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year 1/					
1991 2/	3.2	2.6	4.0	6.4	4.0
1992 2/	5.8	5.1	3.7	3.0	4.4
1993 2/	4.2	4.9	4.4	2.7	4.0
1994 2/	1.3	-0.2	0.4	1.7	0.8
1995 2/	1.3	0.5	-0.3	-0.7	0.2
1996 2/	0.2	1.4	2.6	3.1	1.8
1997 2/	3.8	2.5	1.9	1.2	2.3
1998 2/	0.7	2.7	2.7	3.0	2.3
1999 2/	5.1	3.1	3.1	4.4	3.9
2000 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2003 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2004 4/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2005 5/	2.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ These employed estimates incorporate the March, 2005 redesign of the Cooperative Federal (U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics) - State (Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations) "Local Area Unemployment Statistics" (LAUS) program.

2/ Reflects 2000 Census-based geography and new model-based controls at the state level.

3/ U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics announced revision of county estimates is underway.

4/ Hawaii DLIR 2004 benchmarked data are preliminary and subject to approval by BLS.

5/ March 2005 estimate is preliminary.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics and Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly data. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table G-8. CIVILIAN EMPLOYED - KAUAI**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
Number of Persons 1/					
1990 2/	25,238	24,919	25,053	25,505	25,179
1991 2/	26,371	26,940	27,455	26,805	26,893
1992 2/	26,924	26,908	26,903	23,815	26,138
1993 2/	23,806	24,326	24,882	25,036	24,512
1994 2/	24,631	24,787	25,373	25,433	25,056
1995 2/	25,552	25,456	26,181	25,889	25,769
1996 2/	25,603	25,567	26,074	25,739	25,746
1997 2/	25,465	25,874	26,214	25,865	25,855
1998 2/	26,047	26,348	26,731	26,546	26,418
1999 2/	27,181	27,309	27,767	27,620	27,470
2000 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2003 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2004 4/	30,050	30,550	30,800	30,750	30,550
2005 5/	31,450	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year 1/					
1991 2/	4.5	8.1	9.6	5.1	6.8
1992 2/	2.1	-0.1	-2.0	-11.2	-2.8
1993 2/	-11.6	-9.6	-7.5	5.1	-6.2
1994 2/	3.5	1.9	2.0	1.6	2.2
1995 2/	3.7	2.7	3.2	1.8	2.8
1996 2/	0.2	0.4	-0.4	-0.6	-0.1
1997 2/	-0.5	1.2	0.5	0.5	0.4
1998 2/	2.3	1.8	2.0	2.6	2.2
1999 2/	4.4	3.6	3.9	4.0	4.0
2000 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2003 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2004 4/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2005 5/	4.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ These employed estimates incorporate the March, 2005 redesign of the Cooperative Federal (U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics) - State (Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations) "Local Area Unemployment Statistics" (LAUS) program.

2/ Reflects 2000 Census-based geography and new model-based controls at the state level.

3/ U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics announced revision of county estimates is underway.

4/ Hawaii DLIR 2004 benchmarked data are preliminary and subject to approval by BLS.

5/ March 2005 estimate is preliminary.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics and Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly data. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.



**Table G-9. CIVILIAN UNEMPLOYED - HONOLULU**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
Number of Persons 1/					
1990 2/	7,529	8,501	8,643	7,382	8,014
1991 2/	8,011	8,515	8,821	8,388	8,434
1992 2/	10,255	11,753	12,826	11,635	11,617
1993 2/	12,841	13,173	13,747	13,469	13,308
1994 2/	16,095	17,043	18,241	15,321	16,675
1995 2/	15,780	19,026	20,625	18,341	18,443
1996 2/	20,165	21,457	21,980	20,448	21,013
1997 2/	20,192	20,835	22,440	19,624	20,773
1998 2/	19,516	20,732	23,204	20,907	21,090
1999 2/	19,363	19,766	19,835	17,316	19,070
2000 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2003 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2004 4/	14,450	14,050	13,750	12,450	13,650
2005 5/	11,750	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year 1/					
1991 2/	6.4	0.2	2.1	13.6	5.2
1992 2/	28.0	38.0	45.4	38.7	37.7
1993 2/	25.2	12.1	7.2	15.8	14.6
1994 2/	25.3	29.4	32.7	13.7	25.3
1995 2/	-2.0	11.6	13.1	19.7	10.6
1996 2/	27.8	12.8	6.6	11.5	13.9
1997 2/	0.1	-2.9	2.1	-4.0	-1.1
1998 2/	-3.4	-0.5	3.4	6.5	1.5
1999 2/	-0.8	-4.7	-14.5	-17.2	-9.6
2000 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2003 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2004 4/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2005 5/	-18.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ These unemployed estimates incorporate the March, 2005 redesign of the Cooperative Federal (U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics) - State (Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations) "Local Area Unemployment Statistics" (LAUS) program.

2/ Reflects 2000 Census-based geography and new model-based controls at the state level.

3/ U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics announced revision of county estimates is underway.

4/ Hawaii DLIR 2004 benchmarked data are preliminary and subject to approval by BLS.

5/ March 2005 estimate is preliminary.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics and Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly data. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.



**Table G-10. CIVILIAN UNEMPLOYED - HAWAII**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
Number of Persons 1/					
1990 2/	1,998	2,531	2,135	1,534	2,050
1991 2/	2,199	3,013	3,260	2,858	2,833
1992 2/	3,946	5,474	5,824	4,085	4,832
1993 2/	4,807	5,539	5,053	4,351	4,938
1994 2/	5,261	6,038	6,987	5,929	6,054
1995 2/	5,636	6,670	7,281	5,538	6,281
1996 2/	5,805	6,526	6,746	5,641	6,179
1997 2/	5,853	6,955	7,314	5,578	6,425
1998 2/	5,572	6,562	6,816	5,357	6,077
1999 2/	5,203	6,085	6,382	4,463	5,533
2000 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2003 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2004 4/	3,050	3,300	3,200	2,650	3,050
2005 5/	2,550	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year 1/					
1991 2/	10.1	19.0	52.7	86.3	38.2
1992 2/	79.4	81.7	78.6	42.9	70.6
1993 2/	21.8	1.2	-13.2	6.5	2.2
1994 2/	9.5	9.0	38.3	36.3	22.6
1995 2/	7.1	10.5	4.2	-6.6	3.7
1996 2/	3.0	-2.2	-7.4	1.9	-1.6
1997 2/	0.8	6.6	8.4	-1.1	4.0
1998 2/	-4.8	-5.7	-6.8	-4.0	-5.4
1999 2/	-6.6	-7.3	-6.4	-16.7	-9.0
2000 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2003 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2004 4/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2005 5/	-16.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ These unemployed estimates incorporate the March, 2005 redesign of the Cooperative Federal (U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics) - State (Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations) "Local Area Unemployment Statistics" (LAUS) program.

2/ Reflects 2000 Census-based geography and new model-based controls at the state level.

3/ U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics announced revision of county estimates is underway.

4/ Hawaii DLIR 2004 benchmarked data are preliminary and subject to approval by BLS.

5/ March 2005 estimate is preliminary.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics and Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly data. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table G-11. CIVILIAN UNEMPLOYED - MAUI**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
Number of Persons 1/					
1990 2/	2,137	2,616	2,695	2,190	2,410
1991 2/	2,521	3,159	3,777	3,615	3,268
1992 2/	4,388	5,361	5,944	5,144	5,209
1993 2/	3,880	3,480	3,529	3,161	3,512
1994 2/	3,791	3,843	4,083	3,656	3,843
1995 2/	4,153	4,816	5,038	4,440	4,612
1996 2/	4,664	4,533	4,653	4,565	4,604
1997 2/	4,743	5,079	4,905	4,248	4,744
1998 2/	4,380	4,459	4,692	3,966	4,374
1999 2/	3,956	3,773	3,871	3,261	3,715
2000 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2003 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2004 4/	2,350	2,450	2,300	2,000	2,250
2005 5/	1,850	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year 1/					
1991 2/	18.0	20.8	40.1	65.0	35.6
1992 2/	74.0	69.7	57.4	42.3	59.4
1993 2/	-11.6	-35.1	-40.6	-38.6	-32.6
1994 2/	-2.3	10.4	15.7	15.6	9.4
1995 2/	9.6	25.3	23.4	21.5	20.0
1996 2/	12.3	-5.9	-7.6	2.8	-0.2
1997 2/	1.7	12.0	5.4	-7.0	3.0
1998 2/	-7.7	-12.2	-4.4	-6.6	-7.8
1999 2/	-9.7	-15.4	-17.5	-17.8	-15.1
2000 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2003 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2004 4/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2005 5/	-21.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ These unemployed estimates incorporate the March, 2005 redesign of the Cooperative Federal (U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics) - State (Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations) "Local Area Unemployment Statistics" (LAUS) program.

2/ Reflects 2000 Census-based geography and new model-based controls at the state level.

3/ U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics announced revision of county estimates is underway.

4/ Hawaii DLIR 2004 benchmarked data are preliminary and subject to approval by BLS.

5/ March 2005 estimate is preliminary.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics and Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly data. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table G-12. CIVILIAN UNEMPLOYED - KAUAI**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
Number of Persons 1/					
1990 2/	997	1,048	974	722	935
1991 2/	979	1,175	1,260	1,221	1,159
1992 2/	1,706	2,110	1,949	5,386	2,788
1993 2/	4,540	3,736	3,372	2,978	3,657
1994 2/	3,744	3,618	3,512	3,113	3,497
1995 2/	3,018	3,216	3,163	3,004	3,100
1996 2/	3,374	3,317	3,144	3,261	3,274
1997 2/	3,170	2,956	2,999	2,702	2,957
1998 2/	2,717	2,650	2,680	2,389	2,609
1999 2/	2,196	1,978	2,007	1,926	2,027
2000 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2003 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2004 4/	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,000	1,050
2005 5/	900	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year 1/					
1991 2/	-1.7	12.2	29.3	69.1	24.0
1992 2/	74.2	79.5	54.7	341.2	140.6
1993 2/	166.1	77.1	73.0	-44.7	31.2
1994 2/	-17.5	-3.2	4.2	4.5	-4.4
1995 2/	-19.4	-11.1	-9.9	-3.5	-11.4
1996 2/	11.8	3.2	-0.6	8.6	5.6
1997 2/	-6.0	-10.9	-4.6	-17.1	-9.7
1998 2/	-14.3	-10.4	-10.6	-11.6	-11.8
1999 2/	-19.2	-25.3	-25.1	-19.4	-22.3
2000 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2003 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2004 4/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2005 5/	-18.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ These unemployed estimates incorporate the March, 2005 redesign of the Cooperative Federal (U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics) - State (Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations) "Local Area Unemployment Statistics" (LAUS) program.

2/ Reflects 2000 Census-based geography and new model-based controls at the state level.

3/ U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics announced revision of county estimates is underway.

4/ Hawaii DLIR 2004 benchmarked data are preliminary and subject to approval by BLS.

5/ March 2005 estimate is preliminary.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics and Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly data. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table G-13. CIVILIAN UNEMPLOYMENT RATE - HONOLULU**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
Percent of the Civilian Labor Force 1/					
1990 2/	1.9	2.1	2.1	1.8	2.0
1991 2/	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.0	2.0
1992 2/	2.5	2.8	3.1	2.8	2.8
1993 2/	3.0	3.1	3.3	3.2	3.1
1994 2/	3.8	4.0	4.3	3.6	3.9
1995 2/	3.7	4.4	4.8	4.3	4.3
1996 2/	4.7	5.0	5.1	4.7	4.9
1997 2/	4.7	4.8	5.2	4.5	4.8
1998 2/	4.5	4.8	5.3	4.8	4.9
1999 2/	4.5	4.5	4.6	4.0	4.4
2000 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2003 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2004 4/	3.3	3.2	3.2	2.9	3.2
2005 5/	2.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ These unemployment rate estimates incorporate the March, 2005 redesign of the Cooperative Federal (U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics) - State (Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations) "Local Area Unemployment Statistics" (LAUS) program.

2/ Reflects 2000 Census-based geography and new model-based controls at the state level.

3/ U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics announced revision of county estimates is underway.

4/ Hawaii DLIR 2004 benchmarked data are preliminary and subject to approval by BLS.

5/ March 2005 estimate is preliminary.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics and Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly data. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table G-14. CIVILIAN UNEMPLOYMENT RATE - HAWAII**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
Percent of the Civilian Labor Force 1/					
1990 2/	3.5	4.3	3.6	2.6	3.5
1991 2/	3.6	4.8	5.1	4.6	4.5
1992 2/	6.3	8.5	8.9	6.4	7.5
1993 2/	7.4	8.5	7.7	6.8	7.6
1994 2/	8.1	9.2	10.4	9.1	9.2
1995 2/	8.7	10.2	10.9	8.5	9.6
1996 2/	8.8	9.7	9.8	8.3	9.2
1997 2/	8.5	10.1	10.4	8.1	9.3
1998 2/	8.1	9.4	9.7	7.8	8.7
1999 2/	7.4	8.6	8.9	6.3	7.8
2000 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2003 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2004 4/	3.9	4.2	4.0	3.3	3.9
2005 5/	3.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ These unemployment rate estimates incorporate the March, 2005 redesign of the Cooperative Federal (U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics) - State (Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations) "Local Area Unemployment Statistics" (LAUS) program.

2/ Reflects 2000 Census-based geography and new model-based controls at the state level.

3/ U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics announced revision of county estimates is underway.

4/ Hawaii DLIR 2004 benchmarked data are preliminary and subject to approval by BLS.

5/ March 2005 estimate is preliminary.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics and Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly data. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table G-15. CIVILIAN UNEMPLOYMENT RATE - MAUI**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
Percent of the Civilian Labor Force 1/					
1990 2/	3.8	4.5	4.6	3.8	4.2
1991 2/	4.3	5.3	6.1	5.8	5.4
1992 2/	7.0	8.3	8.9	7.9	8.0
1993 2/	6.0	5.3	5.3	4.9	5.4
1994 2/	5.7	5.8	6.1	5.5	5.8
1995 2/	6.2	7.2	7.4	6.7	6.9
1996 2/	6.9	6.7	6.7	6.6	6.7
1997 2/	6.8	7.2	6.9	6.1	6.8
1998 2/	6.3	6.3	6.5	5.6	6.2
1999 2/	5.4	5.2	5.3	4.5	5.1
2000 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2003 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2004 4/	3.2	3.3	3.1	2.7	3.0
2005 5/	2.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ These unemployment rate estimates incorporate the March, 2005 redesign of the Cooperative Federal (U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics) - State (Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations) "Local Area Unemployment Statistics" (LAUS) program.

2/ Reflects 2000 Census-based geography and new model-based controls at the state level.

3/ U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics announced revision of county estimates is underway.

4/ Hawaii DLIR 2004 benchmarked data are preliminary and subject to approval by BLS.

5/ March 2005 estimate is preliminary.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics and Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly data. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table G-16. CIVILIAN UNEMPLOYMENT RATE - KAUAI**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
Percent of the Civilian Labor Force 1/					
1990 2/	3.8	4.0	3.7	2.8	3.6
1991 2/	3.6	4.2	4.4	4.4	4.1
1992 2/	6.0	7.3	6.8	18.4	9.6
1993 2/	16.0	13.3	11.9	10.6	13.0
1994 2/	13.2	12.7	12.2	10.9	12.2
1995 2/	10.6	11.2	10.8	10.4	10.7
1996 2/	11.6	11.5	10.8	11.3	11.3
1997 2/	11.1	10.2	10.2	9.5	10.3
1998 2/	9.4	9.1	9.1	8.2	9.0
1999 2/	7.5	6.7	6.7	6.5	6.9
2000 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2003 3/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2004 4/	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.1	3.3
2005 5/	2.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ These unemployment rate estimates incorporate the March, 2005 redesign of the Cooperative Federal (U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics) - State (Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations) "Local Area Unemployment Statistics" (LAUS) program.

2/ Reflects 2000 Census-based geography and new model-based controls at the state level.

3/ U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics announced revision of county estimates is underway.

4/ Hawaii DLIR 2004 benchmarked data are preliminary and subject to approval by BLS.

5/ March 2005 estimate is preliminary.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics and Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly data. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table G-17. TOTAL VISITOR ARRIVALS - BY AIR - HONOLULU**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
<b>In Persons 1/</b>					
1990	1,254,944	1,303,864	1,453,825	1,251,330	5,263,964
1991	1,112,033	1,252,925	1,439,801	1,223,708	5,028,468
1992	1,219,279	1,178,494	1,294,839	1,171,547	4,864,160
1993	1,112,987	1,075,498	1,197,344	1,086,406	4,472,235
1994	1,144,605	1,082,964	1,252,819	1,149,348	4,629,736
1995	1,146,651	1,134,936	1,337,862	1,198,103	4,817,552
1996	1,254,386	1,183,109	1,294,824	1,171,564	4,903,884
1997	1,216,121	1,168,177	1,311,920	1,179,393	4,875,612
1998	1,164,296	1,106,123	1,228,886	1,102,528	4,601,834
1999	1,124,163	1,079,928	1,247,136	1,108,914	4,560,142
2000	1,159,481	1,175,584	1,245,101	1,139,077	4,719,244
2001	1,164,637	1,130,135	1,127,257	835,507	4,257,536
2002	1,014,810	1,066,057	1,124,762	1,070,448	4,276,077
2003	1,007,335	922,689	1,104,740	1,055,719	4,090,483
2004 2/	1,048,583	1,096,656	1,206,955	1,124,035	4,476,229
2005	1,168,887	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year</b>					
1991	-11.4	-3.9	-1.0	-2.2	-4.5
1992	9.6	-5.9	-10.1	-4.3	-3.3
1993	-8.7	-8.7	-7.5	-7.3	-8.1
1994	2.8	0.7	4.6	5.8	3.5
1995	0.2	4.8	6.8	4.2	4.1
1996	9.4	4.2	-3.2	-2.2	1.8
1997	-3.1	-1.3	1.3	0.7	-0.6
1998	-4.3	-5.3	-6.3	-6.5	-5.6
1999	-3.4	-2.4	1.5	0.6	-0.9
2000	3.1	8.9	-0.2	2.7	3.5
2001	0.4	-3.9	-9.5	-26.7	-9.8
2002	-12.9	-5.7	-0.2	28.1	0.4
2003	-0.7	-13.4	-1.8	-1.4	-4.3
2004 2/	4.1	18.9	9.3	6.5	9.4
2005	11.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ Staying overnight or longer.

2/ Preliminary.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism, records.



**Table G-18. TOTAL VISITOR ARRIVALS - BY AIR - HAWAII**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
<b>In Persons 1/</b>					
1990	305,702	287,773	294,998	285,806	1,174,280
1991	295,709	300,102	308,536	280,409	1,184,756
1992	263,254	273,421	274,340	328,963	1,139,978
1993	309,166	267,232	279,656	261,602	1,117,656
1994	291,324	265,379	254,870	267,963	1,079,535
1995	283,288	258,093	274,343	265,323	1,081,047
1996	271,344	284,351	310,013	297,991	1,163,700
1997	328,563	278,618	305,672	292,228	1,205,081
1998	356,689	318,447	337,189	328,443	1,340,767
1999	337,770	312,012	328,358	329,580	1,307,720
2000	322,308	322,255	326,054	297,347	1,267,965
2001	320,964	304,421	305,462	250,703	1,181,551
2002	311,883	295,320	318,204	317,906	1,243,313
2003	312,964	284,664	315,793	293,743	1,207,164
2004 2/	302,936	308,688	335,944	331,145	1,278,713
2005	379,188	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year</b>					
1991	-3.3	4.3	4.6	-1.9	0.9
1992	-11.0	-8.9	-11.1	17.3	-3.8
1993	17.4	-2.3	1.9	-20.5	-2.0
1994	-5.8	-0.7	-8.9	2.4	-3.4
1995	-2.8	-2.7	7.6	-1.0	0.1
1996	-4.2	10.2	13.0	12.3	7.6
1997	21.1	-2.0	-1.4	-1.9	3.6
1998	8.6	14.3	10.3	12.4	11.3
1999	-5.3	-2.0	-2.6	0.3	-2.5
2000	-4.6	3.3	-0.7	-9.8	-3.0
2001	-0.4	-5.5	-6.3	-15.7	-6.8
2002	-2.8	-3.0	4.2	26.8	5.2
2003	0.3	-3.6	-0.8	-7.6	-2.9
2004 2/	-3.2	8.4	6.4	12.7	5.9
2005	25.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ Staying overnight or longer.

2/ Preliminary.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism, records.

**Table G-19. TOTAL VISITOR ARRIVALS - BY AIR - MAUI**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
<b>In Persons 1/</b>					
1990	590,246	600,828	627,445	557,613	2,376,132
1991	535,120	594,357	620,356	568,741	2,318,573
1992	551,575	566,363	583,953	621,720	2,323,612
1993	602,334	556,180	565,066	539,534	2,263,114
1994	603,003	572,927	595,842	568,744	2,340,516
1995	570,261	553,278	640,738	562,520	2,326,797
1996	603,887	558,629	623,412	532,682	2,318,610
1997	596,609	569,491	605,372	558,913	2,330,384
1998	589,397	584,236	578,994	551,487	2,304,115
1999	607,695	578,604	609,803	550,899	2,347,002
2000	573,560	592,301	596,346	542,458	2,304,665
2001	573,528	567,142	538,726	425,081	2,104,478
2002	518,092	523,401	584,187	513,747	2,139,427
2003	548,539	557,153	579,990	510,766	2,196,447
2004 2/ 3/	543,732	552,820	600,444	535,142	2,232,138
2005	579,161	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year</b>					
1991	-9.3	-1.1	-1.1	2.0	-2.4
1992	3.1	-4.7	-5.9	9.3	0.2
1993	9.2	-1.8	-3.2	-13.2	-2.6
1994	0.1	3.0	5.4	5.4	3.4
1995	-5.4	-3.4	7.5	-1.1	-0.6
1996	5.9	1.0	-2.7	-5.3	-0.4
1997	-1.2	1.9	-2.9	4.9	0.5
1998	-1.2	2.6	-4.4	-1.3	-1.1
1999	3.1	-1.0	5.3	-0.1	1.9
2000	-5.6	2.4	-2.2	-1.5	-1.8
2001	0.0	-4.2	-9.7	-21.6	-8.7
2002	-9.7	-7.7	8.4	20.9	1.7
2003	5.9	6.4	-0.7	-0.6	2.7
2004 2/ 3/	-0.9	-0.8	3.5	4.8	1.6
2005	6.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ Staying overnight or longer.

2/ Preliminary.

3/ Source data revised for 4th quarter and annual total.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism records.

**Table G-20. TOTAL VISITOR ARRIVALS - BY AIR - KAUAI**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
<b>In Persons 1/</b>					
1990	308,988	335,378	341,346	297,469	1,283,180
1991	281,894	338,811	340,483	303,860	1,265,047
1992	256,311	294,152	268,810	62,457	881,730
1993	106,966	135,161	161,107	173,132	576,366
1994	212,202	214,238	218,686	215,593	860,719
1995	214,676	216,669	252,109	245,696	929,150
1996	228,376	245,460	252,994	248,606	975,436
1997	234,283	266,400	255,856	240,548	997,087
1998	249,319	279,908	283,817	265,355	1,078,400
1999	260,332	267,677	290,773	270,507	1,089,289
2000	254,056	280,255	288,750	251,761	1,074,821
2001	253,479	270,327	270,719	214,173	1,008,698
2002	234,080	253,550	270,899	247,370	1,005,899
2003	231,737	247,191	265,723	231,216	975,867
2004 2/	238,604	253,799	280,354	239,129	1,011,886
2005	249,293	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year</b>					
1991	-8.8	1.0	-0.3	2.1	-1.4
1992	-9.1	-13.2	-21.1	-79.4	-30.3
1993	-58.3	-54.1	-40.1	177.2	-34.6
1994	98.4	58.5	35.7	24.5	49.3
1995	1.2	1.1	15.3	14.0	8.0
1996	6.4	13.3	0.4	1.2	5.0
1997	2.6	8.5	1.1	-3.2	2.2
1998	6.4	5.1	10.9	10.3	8.2
1999	4.4	-4.4	2.5	1.9	1.0
2000	-2.4	4.7	-0.7	-6.9	-1.3
2001	-0.2	-3.5	-6.2	-14.9	-6.2
2002	-7.7	-6.2	0.1	15.5	-0.3
2003	-1.0	-2.5	-1.9	-6.5	-3.0
2004 2/	3.0	2.7	5.5	3.4	3.7
2005	4.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

1/ Staying overnight or longer.

2/ Preliminary.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism, records.

**Table G-21. HOTEL OCCUPANCY RATE - HONOLULU**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
In Percent					
1989	93.0	80.7	89.4	82.7	86.5
1990	91.1	82.8	88.8	81.7	86.1
1991	75.1	76.2	87.6	81.5	80.1
1992	83.9	75.3	82.6	78.3	80.0
1993	78.8	72.2	79.3	76.8	76.8
1994	85.4	75.9	83.0	79.3	80.9
1995	84.0	73.8	84.5	79.6	80.5
1996	86.8	77.3	83.7	75.5	80.8
1997	83.0	73.8	78.7	74.0	77.4
1998	78.3	68.5	74.1	68.6	72.4
1999	75.9	66.8	74.4	70.0	71.8
2000	78.0	73.9	78.2	74.6	76.2
2001	80.9	69.2	69.5	55.5	68.8
2002	71.7	67.9	72.0	70.4	70.5
2003	75.4	64.5	77.7	75.2	73.3
2004	81.1	75.8	84.4	77.6	79.8
2005	87.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

Quarterly averages are computed by Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism from PKF-Hawaii monthly averages through January 1995 and Hospitality Advisors LLC monthly averages from February 1995.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism, PKF-Hawaii and Hospitality Advisors LLC.

**Table G-22. HOTEL OCCUPANCY RATE - HAWAII**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
In Percent					
1989	65.8	57.4	60.8	59.4	60.9
1990	72.3	56.5	58.0	58.8	61.4
1991	57.8	57.5	62.1	52.0	57.4
1992	58.0	51.3	57.2	68.9	58.8
1993	63.0	51.8	60.0	58.7	58.4
1994	66.1	59.5	65.9	62.5	63.5
1995	69.6	55.0	59.9	64.2	62.2
1996	73.9	62.6	65.8	64.7	66.7
1997	77.2	65.2	67.7	64.1	68.6
1998	80.1	65.8	70.7	63.6	70.1
1999	74.4	58.7	69.0	61.0	65.8
2000	76.5	67.9	72.8	67.2	71.1
2001	78.8	60.5	63.9	51.6	63.7
2002	69.4	59.7	67.0	59.4	63.9
2003	70.1	59.8	70.1	61.1	65.1
2004	75.2	67.6	73.8	63.2	69.9
2005	78.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

Quarterly averages are computed by Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism from PKF-Hawaii monthly averages through January 1995 and Hospitality Advisors LLC monthly averages from February 1995.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism, PKF-Hawaii and Hospitality Advisors LLC.

**Table G-23. HOTEL OCCUPANCY RATE - MAUI**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
In Percent					
1989	77.0	72.6	73.3	69.2	73.0
1990	77.9	65.5	68.1	65.7	69.3
1991	75.7	67.7	71.7	64.7	70.0
1992	59.3	66.3	70.7	58.5	63.7
1993	60.8	60.3	66.0	68.9	64.0
1994	72.0	65.4	67.4	65.9	67.7
1995	77.3	71.2	77.3	71.2	74.3
1996	80.2	68.1	72.0	65.9	71.6
1997	79.1	68.5	74.3	67.6	72.4
1998	78.7	73.5	72.5	70.5	73.8
1999	84.3	74.1	78.9	71.7	77.3
2000	84.2	80.3	81.9	75.0	80.3
2001	83.6	75.4	73.0	61.3	73.3
2002	74.3	71.0	74.0	64.3	70.9
2003	77.3	73.7	78.4	68.7	74.5
2004	81.5	78.9	79.6	71.7	77.9
2005	83.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

Quarterly averages are computed by Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism from PKF-Hawaii monthly averages through January 1995 and Hospitality Advisors LLC monthly averages from February 1995.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism, PKF-Hawaii and Hospitality Advisors LLC.

**Table G-24. HOTEL OCCUPANCY RATE - KAUAI**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual Average</i>
In Percent					
1989	75.2	67.3	74.3	67.5	71.1
1990	68.5	64.9	72.8	62.9	67.3
1991	53.0	60.4	65.1	67.9	61.6
1992	54.9	65.0	64.7	93.8	69.6
1993	80.5	73.2	70.9	65.7	72.6
1994	76.9	77.2	80.8	69.1	76.0
1995	62.9	63.2	68.2	62.4	64.2
1996	67.3	67.5	69.5	57.1	65.3
1997	64.3	68.6	73.2	61.8	67.0
1998	64.6	65.7	70.0	63.0	65.8
1999	69.9	69.3	76.4	65.9	70.4
2000	75.0	76.8	78.1	68.7	74.6
2001	73.3	69.9	75.9	63.4	70.6
2002	67.6	70.8	79.4	64.6	70.6
2003	70.1	73.8	85.9	72.9	75.2
2004	79.1	78.6	83.6	71.5	78.2
2005	79.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

Quarterly averages are computed by Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism from PKF-Hawaii monthly averages through January 1995 and Hospitality Advisors LLC monthly averages from February 1995.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism, PKF-Hawaii and Hospitality Advisors LLC.

**Table G-25. PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL BUILDING PERMITS (UNITS)-  
HONOLULU**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
<b>Number of Units</b>					
1993	554	992	1,545	908	3,999
1994	613	1,385	1,261	1,380	4,639
1995	1,581	923	1,580	482	4,566
1996	532	260	885	347	2,024
1997	195	980	532	337	2,044
1998	423	334	497	361	1,615
1999	468	479	334	415	1,696
2000	352	469	382	527	1,730
2001	466	595	497	353	1,911
2002	296	553	807	867	2,523
2003	682	785	576	630	2,673
2004	1,509	940	620	742	3,811
2005	520	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year</b>					
1994	10.6	39.6	-18.4	52.0	16.0
1995	157.9	-33.4	25.3	-65.1	-1.6
1996	-66.4	-71.8	-44.0	-28.0	-55.7
1997	-63.3	276.9	-39.9	-2.9	1.0
1998	116.9	-65.9	-6.6	7.1	-21.0
1999	10.6	43.4	-32.8	15.0	5.0
2000	-24.8	-2.1	14.4	27.0	2.0
2001	32.4	26.9	30.1	-33.0	10.5
2002	-36.5	-7.1	62.4	145.6	32.0
2003	130.4	42.0	-28.6	-27.3	5.9
2004	121.3	19.7	7.6	17.8	42.6
2005	-65.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

Includes authorizations for single family, multi-family and other small categories not included elsewhere.

Source: City & County of Honolulu Building Department.



**Table G-26. PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL BUILDING PERMITS (UNITS)-HAWAII**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
Number of Units					
1993	452	350	370	543	1,715
1994	198	227	283	242	950
1995	280	266	218	235	999
1996	168	202	172	227	769
1997	216	192	152	158	718
1998	217	222	185	222	846
1999	211	258	236	524	1,229
2000	460	366	365	417	1,608
2001	304	308	497	279	1,388
2002	283	444	455	352	1,534
2003	604	534	507	549	2,194
2004	774	588	482	884	2,728
2005	583	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1994	-56.2	-35.1	-23.5	-55.4	-44.6
1995	41.4	17.2	-23.0	-2.9	5.2
1996	-40.0	-24.1	-21.1	-3.4	-23.0
1997	28.6	-5.0	-11.6	-30.4	-6.6
1998	0.5	15.6	21.7	40.5	17.8
1999	-2.8	16.2	27.6	136.0	45.3
2000	118.0	41.9	54.7	-20.4	30.8
2001	-33.9	-15.8	36.2	-33.1	-13.7
2002	-6.9	44.2	-8.5	26.2	10.5
2003	113.4	20.3	11.4	56.0	43.0
2004	28.1	10.1	-4.9	61.0	24.3
2005	-24.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

Includes authorizations for single family, multi-family and other small categories not included elsewhere.

Source: County of Hawaii Building Department.

**Table G-27. PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL BUILDING PERMITS (UNITS)-MAUI**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
Number of Units					
1993	144	404	173	151	872
1994	319	246	411	145	1,121
1995	134	161	182	110	587
1996	192	163	189	209	753
1997	152	161	204	206	723
1998	121	152	160	208	641
1999	156	225	356	170	907
2000	219	254	421	217	1,111
2001	210	292	288	265	1,055
2002	170	454	304	258	1,186
2003	324	341	245	192	1,102
2004	272	442	450	390	1,554
2005 1/	182	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1994	121.5	-39.1	137.6	-4.0	28.6
1995	-58.0	-34.6	-55.7	-24.1	-47.6
1996	43.3	1.2	3.8	90.0	28.3
1997	-20.8	-1.2	7.9	-1.4	-4.0
1998	-20.4	-5.6	-21.6	1.0	-11.3
1999	28.9	48.0	122.5	-18.3	41.5
2000	40.4	12.9	18.3	27.6	22.5
2001	-4.1	15.0	-31.6	22.1	-5.0
2002	-19.0	55.5	5.6	-2.6	12.4
2003	90.6	-24.9	-19.4	-25.6	-7.1
2004	-16.0	29.6	83.7	103.1	41.0
2005 1/	-33.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

1/ March 2005 data not available.

Includes authorizations for single family, multi-family and other small categories not included elsewhere.

Source: County of Maui Building Department.

**Table G-28. PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL BUILDING PERMITS (UNITS)-KAUAI**

<i>Year</i>	<i>First Quarter</i>	<i>Second Quarter</i>	<i>Third Quarter</i>	<i>Fourth Quarter</i>	<i>Annual</i>
Number of Units					
1993	269	119	96	102	586
1994	258	79	101	233	671
1995	91	78	74	143	386
1996	84	113	77	69	343
1997	67	79	48	131	325
1998	47	80	61	66	254
1999	67	69	110	45	291
2000	78	58	97	72	305
2001	101	79	92	193	465
2002	129	167	113	195	604
2003	116	153	136	154	559
2004	132	118	115	113	478
2005	415	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year					
1994	-4.1	-33.6	5.2	128.4	14.5
1995	-64.7	-1.3	-26.7	-38.6	-42.5
1996	-7.7	44.9	4.1	-51.7	-11.1
1997	-20.2	-30.1	-37.7	89.9	-5.2
1998	-29.9	1.3	27.1	-49.6	-21.8
1999	42.6	-13.8	80.3	-31.8	14.6
2000	16.4	-15.9	-11.8	60.0	4.8
2001	29.5	36.2	-5.2	168.1	52.5
2002	27.7	111.4	22.8	1.0	29.9
2003	-10.1	-8.4	20.4	-21.0	-7.5
2004	13.8	-22.9	-15.4	-26.6	-14.5
2005	214.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

Includes authorizations for single family, multi-family and other small categories not included elsewhere

Source: County of Kauai Building Department and U.S. Census Bureau.

### III. TERMS AND DEFINITIONS

**Accommodation Jobs** – This industry provides lodging or short-term accommodations for travelers, vacationers, and others. Some provide lodging only; while others provide meals, laundry, and recreational facilities, as well as lodging. There are three industry groups: (1) traveler accommodation includes establishments that primarily provide traditional types of lodging services. This group includes hotels, motels, and bed and breakfast inns. (2) recreational accommodation includes establishments that operate lodging facilities primarily designed to accommodate outdoor enthusiasts. Included are travel trailer campsites, recreation vehicle parks, and outdoor adventure retreats; and (3) rooming and boarding houses includes establishments providing temporary or longer-term accommodations that for the period of occupancy may serve as a principal residence. Board (i.e., meals) may be provided but is not essential.

**Agriculture Wage and Salary Jobs** – Full- and part-time jobs for which payment was made by the employer in the survey week containing the 12th of the month. Includes farm jobs and machinery operators. Closely related management and services jobs are included for sugar and pineapple but are excluded for other types of agriculture.

**Airline Seat** – Total number of available seats from all direct flights to Hawaii, including scheduled and chartered flights.

**Arts, Entertainment & Recreation Jobs** – This industry includes a wide range of establishments that operate facilities or provide services to meet varied cultural, entertainment, and recreational interests of their patrons. This sector comprises (1) establishments that are involved in producing, promoting, or participating in live performances, events, or exhibits intended for public viewing; (2) establishments that preserve and exhibit objects and sites of historical, cultural, or educational interest; and (3) establishments that operate facilities or provide services that enable patrons to participate in recreational activities or pursue amusement, hobby, and leisure-time interests. Excluded from this sector are: (1) establishments that provide both accommodations and recreational facilities, such as hunting and fishing camps and resort and casino hotels; (2) restaurants and night clubs that provide live entertainment in addition to the sale of food and beverages, (3) motion picture theaters, libraries and archives, and publishers of newspapers, magazines, books, periodicals, and computer software; and (4) establishments using transportation equipment

to provide recreational and entertainment services, such as those operating sightseeing buses, dinner cruises, or helicopter rides.

**Average Daily Visitor Census- By Air** – Average number of visitors present daily in the state. Figures are computed monthly by the Research & Economic Analysis Division, DBEDT based on arrival and departure dates from ground and in-flight surveys.

**Average Length of Stay- By Air** – Number of days visitors are in the State including the day of arrival and of departure.

**Bankruptcy Filings** –

**Chapter 7** – Is available to both individuals and business debtors. Its purpose is to achieve a fair distribution to creditors of whatever non-exempt property the debtor has and to give the individual debtor a fresh start through the discharge in bankruptcy.

**Chapter 11** – Is available for both consumer and business debtors. Its purpose is to rehabilitate a business as a going concern or reorganize an individual's finances through a court-approved reorganization plan.

**Chapter 12** – Is designed to give special debt relief to a family farmer with regular income from farming.

**Chapter 13** – Is available for an individual with regular income whose debts do not exceed specific amounts, typically used to budget some of the debtor's future earnings under a plan through which creditors are paid in whole or in part.

**Additional information** may be found at the American Bankruptcy Institute "Bankruptcy Chapters" website <http://www.abiworld.org/media/chapters.html>

**Chained (1996) dollar Gross State Product (GSP) series** are calculated (using national chain-type implicit price deflators) as the product of the chain-type quantity index and the 1996 current-dollar value of the corresponding series, divided by 100. Because the formula for the chain-type quantity indexes uses weights of more than one period, the corresponding chained-dollar estimates are usually not additive; that is, state totals usually do not add to regional totals or to U.S. totals, and regional totals usually do not add to U.S. totals.

**Civilian Employment** – Persons 16 years of age or older who, during the survey week containing the 12th of the month, were either at work for pay or profit, or worked without pay for 15 hours or more on a

family farm or business, or were with a job but not at work. Both permanent and temporary employees and those who are working either full- or part-time are included.

**Civilian Labor Force** – Total of employed and unemployed persons, excluding those in the armed forces and 16 years of age or under. U.S. Census Bureau does surveys for the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics.

**Civilian Unemployment** – Persons 16 years of age or older who (1) did not work at all during the survey week but were actively seeking work and were available for work; or (2) did not work at all, were available for work, and were waiting to be called back from layoff or were waiting to report to a new wage or salary job within 30 days.

**Condominium Resales:** Consists of resales of condominium, duplexes and townhomes that are entered in the Multiple Listing Service. It does not include apartments.

**Consumer Price Index: Honolulu or U.S.** – Measure of the average change in prices over time for a fixed market basket of goods and services. It is compiled by the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics. The index measures changes from a reference date, i.e., 1982-84, which is designated as 100.0. For example, a Honolulu CPI-U (where U refers to All Urban Consumers), All Items, of 171.5 as the annual average for 1998 indicates the average prices of that group's basket was 71.5 percent higher than the weighted average of those same goods and services in 1982-84. Data are published monthly for the U.S. and semi-annually for Honolulu. As of January 1998, BLS changed the reference basket based on 1982-84 consumer expenditures to a 1993-95 basket, but the base remains 1982-84 = 100.0. The BLS Internet site has more information about the CPI at <http://www.bls.gov/cpi/home.htm>.

**Contracting Tax Base** – The total receipts of businesses engaged in contracting to erect, construct, repair, or improve buildings or structures of any kind or description, or to make any installation therein. Attributed to any business engaging in the practice of architecture, engineering, land surveying, landscape architecture, and the practice of pest control or fumigation.

**Contributions for government social insurance** - New category as part of the 'BEA Comprehensive Revision of the National Income & Product Accounts released in December 1999. Replaces 'Personal contributions

for social insurance'. These contributions, which are subtracted in the calculation of personal income, consist of the contributions, or payments, by employees, by the self-employed, and by other individuals who participate in the following government programs: Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance (social security); hospital insurance; supplementary medical insurance; unemployment insurance; railroad retirement; veterans life insurance; and temporary disability insurance. These contributions are excluded from personal income by definition, but the components of personal income upon which these contributions are based—mainly wage and salary disbursements and proprietors' income—are presented gross of these contributions.

**Dividends, Interest, and Rent** – U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis presents the State Personal Income estimates of these components together. It consists of income received by individuals and on behalf of individuals by private and government employee retirement plans and by quasi-individuals, including non-profit institutions and private trust funds administered by fiduciaries. Personal dividend income is payments in cash or other assets by corporations in the U.S. or abroad to noncorporate stockholders who are Hawaii residents. Personal interest income is the interest income (monetary and imputed) from all sources that is received by individuals, by private and government employee retirement plans, by nonprofit institutions, and by estates and trusts. Rental income of persons with capital consumption adjustment is the net current-production income of persons from the rental of real property except for the income of persons primarily engaged in the real estate business; the imputed net rental income received by owner-occupants of farm-dwellings; and the royalties received by persons from patents, copyrights, and rights to natural resources. The estimates include BEA adjustments for uninsured losses to real estate caused by disasters, such as hurricanes (e.g. Iniki in 1992) and floods. See [Personal Income](#).

**Earnings** – This BEA aggregate is the sum of three components of personal income: wages and salary disbursements, other labor income, and proprietors' income. BEA presents earnings because it can be used in analyses of regional economies as a proxy for the income generated from participation in current production. See [Personal Income](#).

**Educational Services Jobs** – This industry comprises establishments that provide instruction and training by specialized establishments, such as schools, colleges, universities, and training centers. These establishments

may be privately owned and operated for profit or not for profit, or they may be publicly owned and operated. They may also offer food and accommodation services to their students. Educational services are usually delivered by teachers or instructors that explain, tell, demonstrate, supervise, and direct learning, in diverse settings, such as educational institutions, the workplace, or the home through correspondence, television, or other means.

**Employer Contributions to Social Insurance** - New category as part of the 'BEA Comprehensive Revision of the National Income & Product Accounts released in December 1999. Replaces 'Other labor income'. This component of personal income consists of employer contributions for employee pension and insurance funds and of employer contributions for government social insurance. See [Personal Income](#).

**Federal Government Jobs** – Includes those in the civilian agencies, i.e. Department of Defense, Agriculture, United States Postal Service and the various armed services exchange systems.

**Financial Activities Jobs** – Establishments primarily engaged in financial transactions, i.e. those transactions involving the creation, liquidation, or change in ownership of financial assets, and/or in facilitating financial transactions. Three principal types of activities are identified: (1) raising funds by taking deposits and/or issuing securities and, in the process, incurring liabilities; (2) pooling of risk by underwriting insurance and annuities, (3) providing specialized services facilitating or supporting financial intermediation, insurance, and employee benefit programs. In addition, monetary authorities charged with monetary control are included in this sector. This also includes real estate and the rental and leasing sector which is comprised of establishments primarily engaged in renting, leasing, or otherwise allowing the use of tangible or intangible assets, and establishments providing related services. The major portion of this sector comprises establishments that rent, lease, or otherwise allow the use of their own assets by others. The assets may be tangible, as is the case of real estate and equipment, or intangible, as is the case with patents and trademarks. Excluded from this sector are real estate investment trusts (REITS) and establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing equipment with operators. In many cases, such as the rental of heavy construction equipment, the operator is essential to operate the equipment.

**Food Services & Drinking Places Jobs** – These industries prepare meals, snacks, and beverages to customer order for immediate on-premises and off-

premises consumption. Some provide food and drink only; while others provide various combinations of seating space, waiter/waitress services and incidental amenities, such as limited entertainment. The industries are grouped based on the type and level of services provided, i.e. full-service restaurants; limited-service eating places; and special food services including caterers and mobile food services. Food services and drink activities at hotels and motels; amusement parks, theaters, casinos, country clubs, and similar recreational facilities; and civic and social organizations are included here only if these services are provided by a separate establishment primarily engaged in providing food and beverage services. Excluded are establishments operating dinner cruises which are classified as scenic and sightseeing transportation because those establishments utilize transportation equipment to provide scenic recreational entertainment.

**General Excise (Gross Income) Tax** – Tax charged to businesses on gross sales or gross income. The tax rate is 0.5 percent on wholesaling and intermediary services, blind vendors, producing, manufacturing, sugar processing and pineapple canning; all other activities (retailing, business and professional services, contracting, theater, amusement, radio, interest, commissions, rentals) are taxed at 4.0 percent, except insurance commissions to general agents, subagents and solicitors, who are taxed at 0.15 percent.

**General Excise and Use Tax Base** – The value of all goods and services sold, including the value of tangible personal property imported into Hawaii for own use or consumption. One of the most comprehensive measures of business activity in the state.

**General Fund Tax Revenues** – Receipts of the general excise and use tax, net individual and corporate income taxes comprise over 85 percent of the General Fund tax receipts. The general government fund used to account for all financial resources except those required to be accounted for in another fund, such as the highway, airport or capital improvement fund.

**Gross State Product (GSP)** – GSP is the value added in production by the labor and property located in a state. GSP for a state is derived as the sum of the GSP originating in all industries in the state. The estimates of real GSP are derived by applying national implicit price deflators by detailed industry to the current-dollar GSP estimates by detailed industry. Then, in order to capture the differences across states that reflect the relative differences in the mix of goods and



services that the states produce, the same chain-type index formula used in the national accounts is used to calculate the estimates of total real GSP and real GSP by major industry.

**Health Care & Social Assistance Jobs** – This industry includes establishments that provide both health care and social assistance for individuals. Both are included as it is sometimes difficult to distinguish between the boundaries of these two activities starting with those establishments providing medical care exclusively, continuing with those providing health care and social assistance, and finally finishing with those providing only social assistance. These services are delivered by trained professionals and the industries are defined based on the educational degree held by its practitioners. Excluded are aerobic classes and nonmedical diet and weight reducing centers. Although these can be viewed as health services, these services are not typically delivered by health practitioners.

**Honolulu Construction Cost Indexes: High-Rise or Single Family** – As compiled, by First Hawaiian Bank, and currently by DBEDT, these indexes measure changes in contractors' costs for building materials and labor. For discussion of Methodology, see [Hawaii's Economy May 2000](http://www.hawaii.gov/dbedt/hecon/he5-00/index.html) at <http://www.hawaii.gov/dbedt/hecon/he5-00/index.html>.

**Hotel Occupancy Rate** – The percentage of occupied rooms in a hotel. Hotel occupancy rates depend not only on the number of visitors and their length of stay, but also on the hotel room inventory, e.g., a large increase in new hotel units results in a drop in occupancy rates, until such time as visitor traffic builds up enough to fill them. Rates are obtained from a sample survey conducted on a monthly basis.

**Hotel Rental Tax Base** – is the economic base from which all hotel business activity is taxed. It includes the furnishing of temporary accommodations in a hotel, or other place in which lodgings are regularly furnished to transients for compensation.

**Implicit Price Deflator** – The implicit price deflator is calculated as the ratio of the current-dollar value to the corresponding chained-dollar value multiplied by 100. **OR** Implicit price deflators are weighted averages of the detailed price indexes used to prepare each aggregate and component and are calculated as the ratio of current- to chained-dollar output multiplied by 100.

**Information Jobs** – Are in establishments engaged in the following processes: (a) producing and distributing information and cultural products, (b) providing the means to transmit or distribute these products as well as data or communications, and (c) processing data. Included are publishing industries, including software publishing, and both traditional publishing and publishing exclusively on the Internet; the motion picture and sound recording industries; the broadcasting industries, including traditional broadcasting and those broadcasting exclusively over the Internet; the telecommunications industries; the industries known as Internet service providers and web search portals, data processing industries, and the information services industries. For the purpose of developing NAICS, it is the transformation of information into a commodity that is produced and distributed by a number of growing industries that is at issue. The Information sector groups three types of establishments: (1) those engaged in producing and distributing information and cultural products; (2) those that provide the means to transmit or distribute these products as well as data or communications; and (3) those that process data. Many of the industries in the NAICS Information sector are engaged in producing products protected by copyright law, or in distributing them (other than distribution by traditional wholesale and retail methods). Examples are traditional publishing industries, software and directory and mailing list publishing industries, and film and sound industries. Broadcasting and telecommunications industries and information providers and processors are also included in the Information sector, because their technologies are so closely linked to other industries in the Information sector.

**Initial Agent Claims** – Notices of unemployment filed against another state by its workers who have moved to Hawaii.

**Initial Liable Claims** – Notices of unemployment filed against Hawaii by Hawaii workers who have moved to another state.

**Local Government Jobs** – Includes those in the county governments.

**Manufacturing Jobs** – Are in establishments engaged in the mechanical, physical, or chemical transformation of materials, substances, or components into new products. The assembling of component parts of manufactured products is considered manufacturing, except in cases where the activity is appropriately classified as construction. Included in manufacturing are plants, factories, or mills and characteristically use

power-driven machines and materials-handling equipment. However, establishments that transform materials or substances into new products by hand or in the worker's home and those engaged in selling to the general public products made on the same premises from which they are sold, such as bakeries, candy stores, and custom tailors, may also be included in this sector. Manufacturing establishments may process materials or may contract with other establishments to process their materials for them. Both types of establishments are included in manufacturing. The following activities are considered manufacturing in NAICS: milk or water bottling and pasteurizing; fresh fish packaging; printing and related activities; ready-mixed concrete production; ship repair and renovation; machine shops; and tire retreading. Conversely, there are activities that NAICS classifies as non-manufacturing, i.e. agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting; the construction of structures and fabricating operations performed at the site of construction by contractors, establishments engaged in breaking of bulk and redistribution in smaller lots, including packaging, repackaging, or bottling products, customized assembly of computers, etc

**NAICS** – The North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) has replaced the U.S. Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system. NAICS was developed jointly by the U.S., Canada, and Mexico to provide new comparability in statistics about business activity across North America. Estimates of Personal Income earnings, wage and salary disbursements, and employment by NAICS subsector are available starting with 2001. For descriptions of NAICS industries, please see <http://www.census.gov/epcd/www/naics.html> at the Census Bureau.

**Natural Resources, Mining & Construction Jobs** – In Hawaii, 99 percent of the jobs in this category are in Construction and the remaining 1 percent in Mining. Included are those establishments that extract naturally occurring mineral solids, such as coal and ores; liquid minerals, such as crude petroleum; and gases, such as natural gas. There are two activities: mine operation and mining support activities. The construction sector comprises establishments primarily engaged in the construction of buildings or engineering projects (e.g., highways and utility systems), additions, alterations, or maintenance and repairs. Establishments primarily engaged in the preparation of sites for new construction and establishments primarily engaged in subdividing land for sale as building sites also are included in this sector.

**Net Earnings** – BEA also calculates this measure as Earnings less Personal Contributions for Social Insurance. Net earnings is used in the presentation of State and local area personal income as the sum of net earnings, transfer payments, and personal dividend income, personal interest income, and rental income of persons. It can be used as a proxy for income before taxes. See [Personal Income](#).

**Net Individual or Corporation Income Tax Revenue** – For individuals, it is calculated as declaration of estimated taxes plus payments with returns plus withholding tax on wages less refunds. Net corporate income tax revenue is calculated as declarations of estimated taxes plus payments with returns less refunds.

**Non-Agriculture Wage and Salary Jobs** – Derived monthly from a sample survey of employers reporting the number of persons who received pay for any part of the pay period containing the 12th of the month. Includes all full- and part-time non-agricultural workers, permanent and temporary workers, and workers on paid sick leave and paid vacation.

**Other Goods and Services** – Honolulu Consumer Price Index component detail. Prior to the CPI 1998 Revision, it measured the change in average prices of tobacco products, personal care goods and services, and personal and educational expenditures. Beginning with January 1998 data, this category includes tobacco, personal care, and miscellaneous goods and services. Other components, for example, schoolbooks and tuition, moved to the new “Education and Communication” and recreational reading to “Recreation”. BLS’ *Monthly Labor Review* (December 1996), and BLS’ Internet site have more information about the CPI at <http://www.bls.gov/cpi/>.

**Other Labor Income** – See [Employer Contributions to Social Insurance](#).

**Other Services (except public administration) Jobs** – Are in establishments engaged in providing services not specifically provided for elsewhere in the classification system., such as equipment and machinery repairing, promoting or administering religious activities, grantmaking, advocacy, and providing drycleaning and laundry services, personal care services, death care services, pet care services, photofinishing services, temporary parking services, and dating services. Private households that engage in employing workers on or about the premises in activities primarily concerned with the operation of the household are included in this sector. Excluded from this sector are establishments primarily engaged in



retailing new equipment and also performing repairs and general maintenance on equipment

**Personal Contributions for Social Insurance** – See [‘Contributions for government social insurance’](#).

**Personal current transfer receipts** – Modified category as part of the ‘BEA Comprehensive Revision of the National Income & Product Accounts’ released in December 1999. Formerly ‘Transfer Payments’. This component of personal income is payments to persons for which no current services are performed. It consists of payments to individuals and to nonprofit institutions by Federal, state, and local governments and by businesses. Government payments to individuals includes retirement and disability insurance benefits, medical payments (mainly Medicare and Medicaid), income maintenance benefits, unemployment insurance benefits, veterans benefits, and Federal grants and loans to students. Government payments to nonprofit institutions excludes payments by the Federal Government for work under research and development contracts. Business payments to persons consists primarily of liability payments for personal injury and of corporate gifts to nonprofit institutions.

**Personal Income** – Income received by persons for participation in production, from government and business transfer payments, and from government interest. It is calculated as the sum of wage & salary disbursements, supplements to wages and salaries, proprietors' income with inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments, rental income of persons with capital consumption adjustment, personal dividend income, personal interest income, and personal current transfer receipts, less contributions for government social insurance. For additional information see <http://www.bea.doc.gov/bea/regional/spi/>

**Professional & Business Services Jobs** – Are in establishments that specialize in performing professional, scientific, and technical activities for others and require a high degree of expertise and training. These activities include: legal advice and representation; accounting, bookkeeping, and payroll services; architectural, engineering, and specialized design services; computer services; consulting services; research services; advertising services; photographic services; translation and interpretation services; veterinary services; and other professional, scientific, and technical services to business and sometimes to households, but excludes establishments primarily engaged in providing a range of day-to-day office administrative services, such as financial planning, billing and recordkeeping, personnel, and

physical distribution and logistics. The management sector comprises establishments that hold the securities of companies and enterprises for the purpose of owning a controlling interest or influencing management decisions or establishments that administer, oversee, and manage establishments of the company or enterprise and that normally undertake the strategic or organizational planning and decisionmaking role of the company or enterprise. Establishments in this sector perform essential activities that are often undertaken, in-house, by establishments in many sectors of the economy but by consolidating the performance of these activities, economies of scale are achieved. Also included are establishments that perform routine support activities, such as office administration, hiring and placing of personnel, document preparation and similar clerical services, solicitation, collection, security and surveillance services, cleaning, and waste disposal services on a contract or fee basis.

**Proprietors' Income** – This component of BEA Personal income is the current-production income (including income in kind) of sole proprietorships, partnerships and cooperatives. Corporate directors' fees and the imputed net rental income of owner-occupants of farm dwellings is included in proprietors' income but the imputed net rental income of owner-occupants of nonfarm dwellings is included in rental income of persons. Proprietors' income excludes dividends and monetary interest received by nonfinancial business and rental incomes by persons not primarily engaged in the real estate business; these incomes are included in dividends, net interest, and rental income of personas, respectively. See [Personal Income](#).

**Retail Tax Base** – includes the general excise tax base on retailing. Retail sales include sales for consumption or use by the purchaser and not for resale. The general excise tax at the retail level (4%) is sometimes loosely called a sales tax. However, it differs from a typical sales tax in two respects: (1) it is a tax on the gross income of the seller rather than a tax on the purchase price of the buyer; (2) the retail excise tax in Hawaii applies to all retail sales (both goods and services) whereas most Mainland sales taxes exempt some commodities such as food and services.

**Retail Trade Jobs** – Are in establishments engaged in retailing merchandise, generally without transformation, and rendering services incidental to the sale of merchandise. The retailing process is the final step in the distribution of merchandise; retailers are, therefore, organized to sell merchandise in small quantities to the general public. This sector comprises two main types of retailers: store and nonstore

retailers. Store retailers operate fixed point-of-sale locations, located and designed to attract a high volume of walk-in customers where they have extensive displays of merchandise and use mass-media advertising to attract customers from the general public for personal or household consumption, but some also serve business and institutional clients. These include establishments such as office supply stores, computer and software stores, building materials dealers, plumbing supply stores, and electrical supply stores. Catalog showrooms, gasoline services stations, automotive dealers, and mobile home dealers are treated as store retailers. Generally, establishments engaged in retailing merchandise and providing after-sales services are classified in this sector. Nonstore retailers are also organized to serve the general public, but they reach customers and market merchandise with methods, such as the broadcasting of "infomercials," the broadcasting and publishing of direct-response advertising, the publishing of paper and electronic catalogs, door-to-door solicitation, in-home demonstration, selling from portable stalls (street vendors, except food), and distribution through vending machines.

**Services Tax Base** – includes tax base data on establishments primarily engaged in providing a wide variety of services for individuals, business and government establishments, and other organizations; hotels and other lodging places; establishments providing personal, business, repair, and amusement services; health, legal, engineering, and other professional services; educational institutions; membership organizations and other miscellaneous services.

**Single Family Home Resales:** Consists of resales of single family homes that are entered in the Multiple Listing Service.

**State Government Jobs – Education** includes all employees under the Department of Education (DOE) and the University of Hawaii System. This includes public library personnel, substitute teachers who received pay during the pay period including the 12th of the month, and support personnel such as cafeteria workers, classroom cleaners, and school security attendants. Also included are part-time employees in special programs such as the A+ After School.

**State Government Jobs – Non-Education** - Includes all other executive branch departments (i.e. Agriculture, Transportation, etc.), the legislative and judicial branches, and the Research Corporation of the University of Hawaii (RCUH).

**Total Wage and Salary Jobs** – includes nonagricultural wage and salary workers and agriculture wage and salary workers. Persons on the payroll of more than one establishment during the pay period are counted in each establishment that reports them.

**Transfer Payments** – See Personal current transfer receipts.

**Transient Accommodations Tax** – Tax levied on resort time-share vacation units and the furnishing of a room, apartment, suite which is customarily occupied by a person or group for fewer than 180 consecutive days by a hotel, apartment, motel, or cooperative apartment, rooming house, or other place in which lodgings are generally furnished to transients. The tax as of January 1, 1999 is imposed at the rate of 7.25 percent and the tax base includes time-share units.

**Transportation, Warehousing, & Utilities Jobs** – Are in industries providing transportation of passengers and cargo, warehousing and storage for goods, scenic and sightseeing transportation, and support activities related to modes of transportation - air, rail, water, road, and pipeline. The sector distinguishes subsectors for each mode of transportation, a subsector for warehousing and storage, and a subsector for establishments providing support activities for transportation. In addition, there are subsectors for establishments that provide passenger transportation for scenic and sightseeing purposes, postal services, and courier services. Warehousing establishments in this sector are distinguished from merchant wholesaling in that the warehouse establishments do not sell the goods. Excluded are establishments primarily engaged in providing travel agent services that support transportation and other establishments, such as hotels, businesses, and government agencies. The Utilities sector comprises establishments engaged in the provision of the following utility services: electric power, natural gas, steam supply, water supply, and sewage removal. Within this sector, the specific activities associated with the utility services provided vary by utility: electric power includes generation, transmission, and distribution; natural gas includes distribution; steam supply includes provision and/or distribution; water supply includes treatment and distribution; and sewage removal includes collection, treatment, and disposal of waste through sewer systems and sewage treatment facilities. Excluded from this sector are establishments primarily engaged in waste management services that do not use sewer systems or sewage treatment facilities.

**Unallocated General Excise & Use Tax Revenues –**

General excise and use tax revenues that could not be allocated to specific activities of the general excise & use tax. It also includes collections from penalty and interest, assessments and corrections, delinquent collections, refunds, protested payments, settlements, etc.

**Unemployment Rate –** Ratio of unemployed persons to the civilian labor force expressed as a percentage.

**Use Tax –** Excise tax levied on tangible personal property that is imported or purchased from an unlicensed seller for use in the state. The tax is based upon the purchase price or value of the tangible personal property purchased or imported, whichever is applicable. Rates: 0.5 percent, if for resale at retail; 4.0 percent, if for use or consumption.

**Visitor Arrivals- By Air, Total –** All persons who stayed in Hawaii for a period between one night and one year.

**Domestic Visitor Arrivals –** Visitors who stayed in Hawaii for at least one night but less than one year, arriving on flights from Mainland U.S. A foreign resident arriving in Hawaii on a flight directly from the U.S. Mainland is counted as a domestic visitor.

**International Visitor Arrivals –** Visitors who stayed in Hawaii for at least one night but less than one year arriving on flights from foreign countries. An U.S. resident arriving in Hawaii on a flight directly from a foreign country is counted as an international visitor.

**Visitor Days –** Measures the number of days visitors stay in the State and are the most comprehensive

measurement of visitations. Visitor days take into account both the number of visitors and their length of stay and is the main indicator used by most of the tourism-related businesses to plan their activities.

**Wages and Salary Disbursements–** This component of Personal Income consists of the monetary remuneration of employees, including the compensation of corporate officers; commissions, tips, and bonuses; and receipts in kind, or pay-in-kind, such as the meals furnished to the employees of restaurants. It reflects the amount of wages and salaries disbursed, but not necessarily, earned during the year. See [Personal Income](#).

**Wholesale Trade Jobs –** Are in establishments engaged in wholesaling merchandise, generally without transformation, and rendering services incidental to the sale of merchandise and includes the outputs of agriculture, mining, manufacturing, and certain information industries, such as publishing. It is an intermediate step in the distribution of merchandise. Wholesalers are organized to sell or arrange the purchase or sale of goods for resale, capital or durable nonconsumer goods, and raw and intermediate materials and supplies used in production. Wholesalers sell merchandise to other businesses and normally operate from a warehouse or office that have little or no display of merchandise and do not solicit walk-in traffic. Transactions are often conducted between wholesalers and clients that have long-standing business relationships. There are two main types: merchant wholesalers that sell goods on their own account and business to business electronic markets, agents, and brokers that arrange sales and purchases for others generally for a commission or fee.